

Compiled by Jim Englert
June, 2013

© Mutual Aid Books P.O. Box 802

Mankato MN 56002

methodican archist @ live.com

Then the love that had lurked behind the green glass skyscraper at 333 Wacker Drive swooped with ah! bright wing into the small studio apartment and took possession of him.

No, rather the Holy Ghost, or whatever, erupted from the emerald and from his wife's swelling breasts. Yes, of course, warm breast. Eileen was not merely the occasion of this new love which invaded their room and their bed of pleasure. She and the love were temporarily bound together in one eternal love.

It was like Wacker Drive. Light, heat, fire, overwhelming, invading, possessing love; dazzling truth, beauty and goodness, confidence, hope, joy, the promise that all would be well; a love so unspeakably powerful that, in the instant it possessed Red, he knew he could never escape from it. Nor would it ever permit him and Eileen to escape from one another. When the joy seemed so intense that he knew he would die, the operator of this transcendental Concorde Jet turned on the afterburners and Red thought he had died and was in heaven, a golden city whose ivory walls were his wife's breasts.

Patience of a Saint

The basic human religious needs and the basic religious functions have not changed very notably since the late Ice Age; what changes have occurred make religious questions more critical rather than less critical in the contemporary world.

Unsecular Man: The Persistence of Religion

The message is very simple and, through repetition down through the centuries, has become trite. But its simplicity and its triteness should not obscure for us the fact that the message responds to the most basic and agonizing question that faces all who are part of the human condition: Is everything going to be all right in the end? Jesus' response was quite literally to say, 'You bet your life it is.'

The Jesus Myth

A war is not politics. It is a catastrophe of human suffering about which a priest has no choice but to speak out. I'm not altogether sure that the Vatican, for all its reservations about the war, would have approved of a priest in the United States who condemned it from the altar at a weekend mass. The "patriots" would have denounced him to the Vatican for "politics."

Yet to paraphrase the founder, if we remain silent, the very stones will cry out.

A Stupid, Unjust, and Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007



Contents

Books:		
Non-Fiction		7
Edited Books		33
Fiction		35
Poetry		47
Shorter Non-Fiction: Articles, Essays, Interviews, Letters, Introductions		49
Shorter Fiction		91
Poems		
Book and Film Reviews		95
Books		
Films		
Newspaper Columns		
Catholic	1	09
Secular	1	37
Newsletters	1	79
Unpublished Papers		
Audio / Video	1	89
Secondary Sources	1	91
Books	1	91
Dissertations and Theses	1	93
Essays / Articles	1	95
News Reports	2	09



Books:

Non-Fiction

1959

The Church and the Suburbs. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1959. Rev. ed., New York: Paulist Press, 1963.

- ✓ Reviewed by J. Scheuer in American Catholic Sociological Review 21 (Summer 1960): 174.
- ✓ Reviewed in Ave Maria 91 (March 5, 1960): 26.
- ✓ Reviewed by B. Larnen in Best Sellers 19 (November 1, 1959): 267.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic World 190 (December 1959): 192.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 30 (January 1960): 251.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. Dohen in *The Critic* 18 (November 1959): 59.
- ✓ Reviewed in Cross Currents 10 (Spring 1960): 188.
- ✓ Reviewed by F. Falque in Homiletic & Pastoral Review 60 (January 1960): 390.
- ✓ Reviewed in Information 73 (December 1959): 51.
- ✓ Reviewed by H. Kelly in *Jubilee* 7 (November 1959): 44.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. Gribbin in The Priest 16 (April 1960): 395.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 20 (January 1961): 64.
- ✓ Reviewed in Sign 39 (December 1959): 64.
- ✓ Reviewed in Social Order 10 (February 1960): 84-88.
- ✓ Reviewed in Sponsa Regis 30 (August 1960): 362.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Fichter in Theological Studies 21 (March 1960): 173.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. Potvin in Worship 34 (December 1959): 63.

1961

Strangers in the House: Catholic Youth in America. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1961.

- ✓ Reviewed in America 106 (October 7, 1961): 27.
- ✓ Reviewed by M. Rosanna in American Catholic Sociological Review 23 (Fall 1962): 277-278.
- ✓ Reviewed in Apostolate 9 (Summer 1962): 36-39.
- ✓ Reviewed in Ave Maria 94 (November 4, 1961): 26.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 21 (November 1, 1961): 315.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 43 (May 1972): 509.
- Reviewed in Catholic World 194 (December 1961): 178.
- ✓ Reviewed in *The Critic* 20 (November 1961): 85.
- ✓ Reviewed in Dominicana 46 (Winter 1961): 345.
- ✓ Reviewed in Information 75 (November 1961): 56.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 21 (November 1962): 588.
- ✓ Reviewed in Sign 41 (November 1961): 62.
- ✓ Reviewed in Sign 42 (April 1963): 63.
- ✓ Reviewed in Social Justice 54 (December 1961): 285.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Theological Studies* 23 (W3ptember 1962): 519.

1963

Religion and Career: A Study of College Graduates. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1963.

✓ Reviewed by R. Brooks in America 110 (January 18, 1964): 102.

- Reviewed by Gerhard Lenski in American Journal of Sociology 71 (September 1965): 200-201.
- ✓ Reviewed by N.J. Demerath, III, in American Sociological Review 29 (August 1964): 628-629.
- ✓ Reviewed in Archives de sciences sociales des religions 19/37 (January-June 1974): 227.
- ✓ Reviewed by Sr. Mary St. George in Catholic Educational Review 62 (October 1964): 493.
- ✓ Reviewed by G. Shuster in Commonweal 79 (January 10, 1964): 436.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Fichter in *The Critic* 22 (February-March 1964): 84.
- ✓ Reviewed by F. Demers in Cross Currents 14 (Fall 1964): 489.
- ✓ Reviewed in Dominicana 49 (Summer 1964): 202.
- Reviewed by Glenn M. Vernon in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 5 (Fall 1965): 161-162.
- ✓ Reviewed by Leland H. Carlson in *Journal of Higher Education* 35 (December 1964): 518-519.
- ✓ Reviewed by S. Theisen in Perspective(s) 9 (January-February 1964): 29.
- ✓ Reviewed by Bryan R. Wilson in School Review 73 (Summer 1965): 156-172.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. McNamara in Sociological Analysis 25 (Winter 1964): 238.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. Hassenger in *Thought* 39 (Winter 1964): 624.
- ✓ Reviewed in The Way 20 (May 1964): 60.

And Young Men Shall See Visions: Letters from Andrew M. Greeley. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1964. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1968.

- ✓ Reviewed by John W. Evans in America 110 (March 7, 1964): 319.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Denvir in Ave Maria 99 (March 28, 1964): 18.
- ✓ Reviewed by E. Herr in *The Critic* 22 (April-May 1964): 66.
- ✓ Reviewed by K. O'Rourke in Crossand& Crown 16 (September 1964): 362.
- ✓ Reviewed by M. Schoenberg in Homiletic & Pastoral Review 64 (August 1964): 985.
- ✓ Reviewed by A. App in Magnificat 112 (April 1964): 35.
- ✓ Reviewed by Nash K. Burger in New York Times Book Review (March 22, 1964): 26-27.
- ✓ Reviewed by T. Rogalski in Sign 43 (April 1964): 61.
- ✓ Reviewed by Fr. Sebastian in Spiritual Life 10 (September 1964): 49.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Donahue in *Torch* 48 (June-July 1964): 29.
- ✓ Reviewed by E. Lawrence in Worship 38 (October 1964): 579.

Letters to Nancy: From Andrew M. Greeley. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1964. Rev. ed., Garden City NY: Image Books, 1967.

- ✓ Reviewed by A. Burns in America 111 (November 21, 1964): 673.
- ✓ Reviewed in Ave Maria 100 (November 14, 1964): 18.
- ✓ Reviewed by Sr. Lucille in Catholic Library World 36 (November 1964): 202.
- ✓ Reviewed in The Critic 23 (December 1964 January 1965): 80.
- ✓ Reviewed by Jeanne Golinvaux in Cross and Crown 17 (September 1965): 365.
- ✓ Reviewed in Liguorian 52 (December 1964): 62.
- ✓ Reviewed by Nash K. Burger in New York Times Book Review (November 8, 1964): 22.
- ✓ Reviewed by Gene D. Phillips in Review for Religious 24 (March 1965): 313-314.
- ✓ Reviewed by P. Rohrbach in Sign 44 (September 1964): 64.
- ✓ Reviewed by Sr. Catherine in Sponsa Regis 36 (April 1965): 256.
- ◆ Otometachi eno tegami [Japanese], trans. Kusayanagi Daizō. Tokyo: ??, ??.

Priests for Tomorrow. Notre Dame IN: Ave Maria Press, 1964.

I Am with You. [Learn of Me Series. High School Confraternity Program: Book 4.] Morristown NY: Silver Burdett, 1965.

1966

The Education of Catholic Americans. With Peter H. Rossi. [NORC Monographs in Social Research 6.] Chicago: Aldine, 1966. Reprint, Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1968.

- ✓ Reviewed in America 115 (August 6, 1966): 128.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert Hassenger in American Journal of Sociology 72 (January 1967): 444-445.
- ✓ Reviewed by Marvin Bressler in American Sociological Review 32 (February 1967): 147-148.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Wagner in Catholic Education 37 (September 1966): 4.
- Reviewed by J. McDowell in Catholic Education 37 (December 1966): 19.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 38 (December 1966): 275.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Market 5 (September-October 1966): 39.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Market 5 (September-October 1966): 98.
- ✓ Reviewed in Childhood Education 44 (September 1967): 60.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 4 (May 1967): 325.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ronald L. Johnstone in Christian Century 84/2 (January 11, 1967): 48.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel Callahan in Commentary 43 (January 1967): 81-83.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mary P. Ryan in *The Critic* 25 (December 1966 / January 1967): 76-79.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. Geaney in Extension 61 (October 1966): 50.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph H. Fichter in Harvard Educational Review 37 (Summer 1967): 499-500.
- ✓ Reviewed by D.O. Moberg in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 6 (Fall 1967): 304-307.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 192 (November 6, 1967): 55.
- ✓ Reviewed by Donald A. Erickson in *School Review* 75 (Winter 1967): 425-436.
- ✓ Reviewed by E. Wakin in Sign 46 (October 1966): 63.
- ✓ Reviewed in Social Forces 45 (June 1967): 605.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. O'Brien in *The Tablet* 220 (October 8, 1966): 1122.
- ✓ Reviewed in Teachers College Record 68 (October 1966): 84.

The Hesitant Pilgrim: American Catholicism after the Council. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1966. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1969.

- ✓ Reviewed by John J. Evoy in America 115 (November 26, 1966): 713.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 63 (February 1, 1967): 545.
- ✓ Reviewed by Bernard McCabe in Catholic World 205 (May 1967): 118-119.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 4 (October 1967): 855.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 34 (October 15, 1966): 1122.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 92 (June 1, 1967): 120.
- ✓ Reviewed by Maurice P. Vanderpot in *Review for Religious* 26 (March 1967): 375-376.

<u> 1967</u>

The Catholic Experience: An Interpretation of the History of American Catholicism. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1967. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1969.

- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Morrison in America 118 (March 2, 1968): 297-298.
- ✓ Reviewed in America 118/18 (May 4, 1968): 617.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 64 (March 15, 1968): 803.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Tracy Ellis in *Catholic Historical Review* 56 (April 1970): 151-157.
- ✓ Reviewed by David J. O'Brien in Catholic World 207 (April 1968): 36-38.

- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 5 (September 1968): 792.
- ✓ Reviewed by Walter W. Benjamin in Christian Century 85/17 (April 24, 1968): 556-557.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commonweal 89/20 (February 21, 1969): 643.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 35 (September 15, 1967): 1125.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 92 (October 15, 1967): 3645.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 192 (September 11, 1967): 64.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 27 (July 1968): 735.
- ✓ Reviewed by Francis G. McManamin in *Theological Studies* 29 (June 1968): 386-387.

The Changing Catholic College. [NORC Monographs in Social Research 13.] Chicago: Aldine, 1967.

- ✓ Reviewed in *America* 118 (February 10, 1968): 196.
- ✓ Reviewed by Reece McGee in American Sociological Review 34 (April 1969): 286-287.
- ✓ Reviewed in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science 379 (September 1968): 197.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph P. Locigno in *Catholic World* 209 (June 1969): 132-133.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 5 (January 1969): 1482.
- ✓ Reviewed by Bruno Schlesinger in *The Critic* 26 (April/May 1968): 91-92.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 27 (May 1968): 566.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel Callahan in Saturday Review 51 (March 16, 1968): 77.
- ✓ Reviewed in Teachers College Record 70 (November 1968): 175.

1968

The Crucible of Change: The Social Dynamics of Pastoral Practice. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1968.

- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas M. Casey in American Ecclesiastical Review 160 (June 1969): 420.
- ✓ Reviewed in *The Critic* 27 (February/March 1969): 94.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 36 (October 15, 1968): 1153.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 28 (May 1969): 494.

The Student in Higher Education. [Report of The Committee on the Student in Higher Education of the Hazen Foundation.] New Haven CT: Hazen Foundation, 1968.

Uncertain Trumpet: The Priest in Modern America. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1968.

- ✓ Reviewed by James Whitehead in America 118 (February 17, 1968): 236+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 39 (April 1968): 611.
- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas W. Heaney in Catholic World 207 (June 1968): 132-133.
- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 85 (January 10, 1968): 52.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 93 (January 1, 1968): 83.
- ✓ Reviewed by William D. Streng in Lutheran Quarterly 20 (August 1968): 316.
- Reviewed in Review for Religious 27 (July 1968): 738.

What Do We Believe? With Martin E. Marty and Stuart E. Rosenberg. New York: Meredith, 1968.

- ✓ Reviewed in America 120 (January 4, 1969): 24.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 65 (March 1, 1969): 716.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 7 (March 1970): 93.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 36 (August 15, 1968): 888.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Publishers Weekly* 194 (September 2, 1968): 55.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 28 (May 1969): 493.
- Reviewed in Saturday Review 52 (January 4, 1969): 89.

1969

From Backwater to Mainstream: A Profile of Catholic Higher Education. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1969.

✓ Reviewed in Commonweal 91/22 (March 6, 1970): 626-627.

- ✓ Reviewed by James Cass in *The Critic* 28 (July/August 1970): 69-70.
- ✓ Reviewed by E.M. O'Byrne in *Journal of Higher Education* 41 (October 1970): 579-580.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 95 (March 15, 1970): 1023.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert Hassenger in Saturday Review 53 (May 16, 1970): 83-84.

The Future of the Christian Churches in the 1970s. With Martin E. Marty. Fort George G. Meade MD: U.S. Army Chaplain Board, 1969.

A Future to Hope In: Socio-religious Speculations. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1969. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1970.

- ✓ Reviewed by Edward S. Stanton in America 120 (May 3, 1969): 540.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 30 (September 15, 1970): 238.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 65 (May 15, 1969): 1030.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert A. Raines in Christian Century 86 (May 28, 1969): 753-754.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 94 (April 15, 1969): 1637.
- ♦ Eine Zukunft, auf die man hoffen kann [German], trans. Klaus Thiele-Dohmann. Olten, Freiburg im Breisgau: Walter-Verlag, 1971.

Life for a Wanderer. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1969. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1971.

- ✓ Reviewed in America 121/18 (November 29, 1969): 533.
- ✓ Reviewed by Donald J. Thorman in America 122/6 (February 14, 1970): 164.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Glazier in America 122/6 (February 14, 1970): 166.
- ✓ Reviewed in Bestsellers 30 (March 1, 1971): 531.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 66 (December 15, 1969): 473.
- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 86 (September 10, 1969): 1168.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 37 (July 15, 1969): 729.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 195 (June 30, 1969): 58.
- ✓ Reviewed by Vincent E. Hovley in Review for Religious 29 (March 1970): 313.
- ✓ Reviewed by Niles Tittiger in Spiritual Life 16 (Spring 1970): 81.
- ✓ Reviewed by M. Basil Pennington in Theological Studies 31 (March 1970): 231.
- Kompass: zielwerte f.d. Christian [German], trans. Herta-Maria Fink and Josef Fink. Graz, Wien, Köln: Verlag Styria, 1974.

Religion in the Year 2000. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1969.

- ✓ Reviewed by William J. Byron in America 121 (October 11, 1969): 304.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 66 (December 15, 1969): 473.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic World 210 (March 1970): 278.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 7 (June 1970): 558.
- ✓ Reviewed by Findley B. Edge in Christian Century 87/7 (February 18, 1970): 213.
- ✓ Reviewed by Paul H. Furfey in Commonweal 91 (November 28, 1969): 284-285.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 37 (July 15, 1969): 729.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 94 (August 1969): 2794.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 29 (March 1970): 319.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Christopher in U.S. Catholic and Jubilee 35 (February 1970): 47-48.

Teenage World: Its Crises and Anxieties. Techny IL: Divine Word, 1969.

Why Can't They Be Like Us Facts and Fallacies about Ethnic Differences and Group Conflicts in America. [Pamphlet Series Number 12.] New York: Institute of Human Relations, American Jewish Committee, 1969.

- ✓ Reviewed by Peter L. Berger in *Commentary* 52 (July 1971): 82-83.
- Reviewed by Harold A. Larrabee in New England Quarterly 46 (December 1973): 643-644.
- ✓ Reviewed by Naomi Bliven in New Yorker 47 (November 20, 1971): 225-229.

A Fresh Look at Vocations. Chicago: Claretian Publications, 1970.

Can Catholic Schools Survive? With William E. Brown. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1970.

- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas H. Clancy in America 124 (April 10, 1971): 382.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Gordon Chamberlin in *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 8 (1971): 877-879.

The Friendship Game. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1970. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1971.

- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas A. Wassmer in *America* 123/21 (December 26, 1970): 565-566.
- ✓ Reviewed in Antioch Review 30 (Fall 1970): 462.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 32 (May 1, 1972): 71.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 67 (December 15, 1970): 319.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 43 (October 1971): 99.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel G. O'Shea in Catholic World 213 (June 1971): 155.
- ✓ Reviewed in *The Critic* 29 (November 1970): 49.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 38 (July 15, 1970): 757.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 30 (March 1971): 346.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Christopher in U.S. Catholic and Jubilee 35 (November 19780): 49=51.
- Einladung zur Freundschaft [German], trans. Klaus Thiele-Dohmann. Olten, Freiburg im Briesgau: Walter-Verlag, 1972.

The Life of the Spirit (Also the Mind, the Heart, the Libido). Kansas City MO: National Catholic Reporter, 1970.

New Horizons for the Priesthood. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1970.

- ✓ Reviewed by Francis Durff in American Ecclesiastical Review 163 (November 1970): 350.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 41 (May 1970): 597.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 38 (January 15, 1970): 68.
- Reviewed by Alfred McBride in Worship 44 (June/July 1970): 379-380.
- ♦ Nuevos Horizontes para el sacerdocío [Spanish], trans. Felix Alvarez, S.J. Santander, Cantabria: Sal Terrae, 1972.

Recent Alumni and Higher Education: A Survey of College Graduates. With Joe L. Spaeth, and commentary by Theodore M. Hesburgh. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1970.

Youth Asks, Does God Still Speak? [Youth Forum Series.] Camden NJ: Thomas Nelson, 1970.

◆ La jeunesse s'interroge [French], trans. Juliette Veilleux. Paris: Apostolat des éditions, 1973.

<u> 1971</u>

Come Blow Your Mind with Me. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1971.

- ✓ Reviewed by Barbara Naver in America 125 (September 11, 1971): 153-154.
- ✓ Reviewed by Edward S. Stanton in America 125/16 (November 20, 1971): 438.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 68 (October 1, 1971): 115.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic World 214 (November 1971): 90.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 9 (May 1972): 382.

- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 39 (February 1, 1971): 123.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 96 (April 1, 1971): 1277.
- ✓ Reviewed by Sheldon M. Smitt in *National Review* 23 (September 10, 1971): 999-1000.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard A. Matzek in New York Times Book Review (July 25, 1971): 6+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 199 (February 22, 1971): 141.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mary H. Hotze in Review for Religious 30 (November 1971): 1157-1158.
- ✓ Reviewed by Philip Nobile in Spiritual Life 17 (Fall 1971): 232-233.

Complaints against God. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1971. Rev. ed., Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1989.

The Jesus Myth. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1971. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1971. Also reprinted in Myths of Religion [1989].

- ✓ Reviewed by Raymond A. Schroth in America 126 (February 5, 1972): 126-127.
- ✓ Reviewed by Donald J. Thorman in America 126/6 (February 12, 1972): 152.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 44 (December 1972): 303.
- ✓ Reviewed by George MacRae in Commonweal 96 (March 10, 1972): 18-19.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 39 (September 15, 1971): 1032.
- ✓ Reviewed by James Lyons in National Catholic Reporter 8 (February 25, 1972): 15.
- ✓ Reviewed in New Catholic World 215 (May 1972): 115.
- Reviewed by Richard A. Matzek in New York Times Book Review (November 14, 1971): 44+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 29 (March 1970): 302.
- ◆ El mito de Jesus [Spanish], trans. J. Valiente Malla. Madrid: Ediciones Cristiandad, 1973.

The Touch of the Spirit. New York: Herder and Herder, 1971.

✓ Reviewed by Michael Donnellan in National Catholic Reporter 8 (February 18, 1982): 20.

What a Modern Catholic Believes about God. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1971.

✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 43 (December 1971): 219.

Why Can't They Be Like Us? America's White Ethnic Groups. New York: Dutton, 1971. Also a Psychology Today Book Club ed., 1971. Reprint, New York: Dutton, 1975.

- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 31 (June 1, 1971): 106.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 68 (October 1, 1971): 118.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic World 214 (November 1971): 81.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 8 (October 1971): 1386.
- ✓ Reviewed by Herbert W. Stroup, Jr., in *Christian Century* 88/46 (November 17, 1971): 1362.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commentary 52 (July 1971): 82.
- ✓ Reviewed in English Journal 63 (January 1974): 51.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 39 (February 15, 1971): 210.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 96 (May 1, 1971): 1626.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 96 (July 1971): 2378.
- ✓ Reviewed in New England Quarterly 46 (December 1973): 643.
- ✓ Reviewed by Naomi Bliven in *New Yorker* 47 (November 20, 1971): 225-229.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 119 (March 15, 1971): 66.
- ✓ Reviewed in Wall Street Journal 178 (July 6, 1971): 14.

1972

The Catholic Priest in the United States: Sociological Investigations. Washington DC: United States Catholic Conference, Publications Office, 1972.

- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph H. Fichter in America 127 (October 7, 1972): 270.
- ✓ Reviewed by David A. Fleming in Review for Religious 31 (November 1972): 1059.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph T. Angilella in *Theological Studies* 34 (March 1971): 129-131.

The Denominational Society: A Sociological Approach to Religion in America. Glenview IL: Scott Foresman, 1972.

- ✓ Reviewed in American Journal of Sociology 79 (November 1973): 784.
- ✓ Reviewed by Jean Ségny in Archives de sciences sociales des religions 24/44.2 (October-December 1977): 239-240.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 10 (June 1973): 637.
- ✓ Reviewed by Martin E. Marty in *The Critic* 31 (September/October 1972): 94-95.
- ✓ Reviewed by Edward E. McKenna in Review of Religious Research 14 (Spring 1973): 201-202.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph S. Roucek in Revista española de la opinión pública 31 (March-April 1973): 509-511.

Jesus Now: Meditations by a Modern Pilgrim. [Published anonymously.] Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1972.

✓ Reviewed in America 128 (March 3, 1973): 192.

Priests in the United States: Reflections on a Survey. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1972.

- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph H. Fichter in America 125 (May 20, 1972): 532-534.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 32 (April 1, 1972): 13.
- ✓ Reviewed in Book World 6 (March 26, 1972): 11.
- ✓ Reviewed by Philip J. Murnion in Commonweal 96 (June 16, 1972): 341-342.
- ✓ Reviewed by Kenneth Baker in Homiletic & Pastoral Review 72 (July 1972): 74-76.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 40 (January 15, 1972): 83.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times 121 (March 13, 1972): 33.
- ✓ Reviewed by Francis Sweeney in New York Times Book Review (April 2, 1972): 5+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 201 (January 10, 1972): 65.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Review for Religious* 11 (July 1972): 685.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ray R. Noll in *Theological Studies* 34 (March 1973): 131-133.

The Sinai Myth. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1972. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1975. Also reprinted in Myths of Religion [1989].

- ✓ Reviewed by John B. Breslin in America 12710 (October 7, 1972): 268.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel J. Harrington in America 127 (November 25, 1972): 455.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 32 (December 1, 1972): 407.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 35 (April 1975): 9.
- ✓ Reviewed by Frank A. Spina in Christian Scholar's Review 5 (1976): 312-313.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 40 (October 15, 1972): 1226.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 97 (December 15, 1972): 3997
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 202 (October 2, 1972): 50.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 32 (March 1973): 457.

That Most Distressful Nation: The Taming of the American Irish. Foreword by Daniel Patrick Moynihan. New York: Quadrangle, 1972.

- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas H. Clancy in America 127 (August 5, 1972): 73.
- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas H. Stahel in *America* 127/16 (November 16, 1972): 426.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert D. Cross in American Historical Review 78 (April 1973): 496-497.
- ✓ Reviewed in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 407 (May 1973): 221.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 69 (November 1, 1972): 217.
- ✓ Reviewed by Tracy Early in Christian Century 89/37 (October 18, 1972): 1043.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert W. Greene in Commentary 55 (April 1973): 100+.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Horgan in *The Critic* 31 (November/December 1972): 77-78+.

- ✓ Reviewed by John B. Duff in Journal of American History 59 (March 1973): 1001-1002.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 40 (April 1, 1972): 445.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 97 (May 1, 1972): 1730.
- ✓ Reviewed in National Review 24 (April 14, 1972): 411.
- ✓ Reviewed by William L. O'Neill in New Republic 167 (September 9, 1972): 25-26.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 201 (May 22, 1972): 48.
- ✓ Reviewed in Village Voice 17 (November 2, 1972): 29.
- ✓ Reviewed in Wall Street Journal 180 (July 25, 1972): 14.

Unsecular Man: The Persistence of Religion. New York: Schocken, 1972. Rev. ed., New York: Schocken, 1985.

- ✓ Reviewed by John B. Breslin in America 127/10 (October 7, 1972): 268.
- ✓ Reviewed by James R. Kelly in *America* 128 (February 17, 1973): 148-150.
- ✓ Reviewed by Peter T. Rohrbach in America 128/8 (March 3, 1973): 194.
- ✓ Reviewed by John J. Murray in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 408 (September 1973): 230-231.
- Reviewed by François-A. Isambert in Archives de sciences sociales des religions 19/37 (January-June 1974): 227.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 32 (January 1, 1973): 457.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 69 (April 15, 1973): 777.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Book World* 6 (December 17, 1972): 15.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 10 (March 1973): 121.
- ✓ Reviewed by Vernard Eller in Christian Century 90 (April 18, 1973): 459-461.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert H. Mounce in Christianity Today 18 (May 24, 1974): 38-39.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ian Hamnett in Clergy Review 59 (February 1974): 153-155.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commentary 56 (August 1973): 83.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commonweal 99 (February 22, 1974): 517.
- Reviewed by Patrick H. McNamara in Journal of the American Academy of Religion 43 (March 1975): 116-118+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 98 (January 15, 1973): 173.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times 122 (December 4, 1972): 37.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times 122 (December 6, 1972): 45.
- ✓ Reviewed by Peter L. Berger in New York Times Book Review (November 19, 1972): 22+.
- ✓ Reviewed in *New Yorker* 49 (March 3, 1973): 114-115.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 202 (October 23, 1972): 40.
- ✓ Reviewed by Dean M. Kelley in Social Forces 52 (March 1974): 422.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard H. Robbins in Sociological Analysis 34 (Spring 1973): 75-78.
- ✓ Reviewed in Spectrum 49 (Summer 1973): 29.
- ✓ Reviewed in Wall Street Journal 181 (February 21, 1973): 16.
- ♦ God blijft gezoeht [Dutch], trans. Jo van Rosmalen. Haarlem: De Toorts, 1974.
- ◆ L'uomo non-secolare: la persistenza della religione [Italian], trans. Giuseppe Sardelli. Brescia: Queriniana, 1975.
- El hombre no secular: persistencia de la religion [Spanish]. Madrid: Ediciones Cristiandad, 1974.

What a Modern Catholic Believes about the Church. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1972.

- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel Coogan in America 126 (May 27, 1972): 576.
- ✓ Reviewed by Albert Schlitzer in Commonweal 96 (July 14, 1972): 389-390.
- ✓ Reviewed by Francis X. Murphy in National Catholic Reporter 8 (April 28, 1972): 10.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 31 (July 1972): 678.

1973

The New Agenda: A Proposal for a New Approach to Fundamental Issues in Contemporary Times.

Foreword by Gregory Baum. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1973. Reprint, Garden City NY: Image Books, 1975.

- ✓ Reviewed by Peter J. Fleming in America 129 (December 8, 1973): 450-452.
- ✓ Reviewed by John b. Breslin in America 130/7 (February 23, 1974): 138.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 33 (November 1, 197 3): 346.
- ✓ Reviewed by Lynn C. Dickerson II in Christian Century 91/1 (January 2, 1974): 21-22.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commonweal 99 (February 22, 1974): 515.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Garvey in Commonweal 100/8 (April 26, 1974): 194-196.
- ✓ Reviewed by Gregory L. Baum in Frontier 18 (Autumn 1975): 176-178.
- ✓ Reviewed by Julius Hejia in *Library Journal* 99 (February 1, 1974): 371.
- Reviewed by David Tracy in National Catholic Reporter 10 (November 16, 1976): Christmas Book Report, 1.
- ✓ Reviewed in New Catholic World 217 (July 1974): 371.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel Callahan in *New Republic* 169 (December 29, 1973): 27-28.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Review of Books 21 (March 7, 1974): 19.
- ✓ Reviewed by Edward B. Fiske in New York Times (November 30, 1973): 35.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 204 (August 20, 1973): 70.
- ✓ Reviewed by Patrick H. McNamara in Sociological Analysis 35 (Autumn 1974): 316-321.
- De nieuwe agenda voor nieuw gesprek over fundamentele religieuse vragen vannit eigentijdsgebeurrenr [Dutch], trans. Willem Witteveen. Haarlem: De Toorts, 1974.

Sexual Intimacy. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1973. Reprint, New York: Seabury Press, 1975. Also reprinted with Love and Play [1988].

- ✓ Reviewed by Edward S. Stanton in America 129/16 (November 17, 1973): 388.
- ✓ Reviewed by Tom F. Driver in America 129 (December 8, 1973): 448+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Donald J. Thorman in America 132/5 (February 8, 1975): 94.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 33 (November 15, 1973): 364.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Garvey in Commonweal 99 (December 14, 1973): 298-300.
- ✓ Reviewed by Charles B. Prewitt in Journal of Pastoral Care 31 (March 1977): 71-71.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 98 (November 15, 1973): 3383.
- ✓ Reviewed by Quentin de La Bedoyere in The Month 7 (March 1974): 522.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 33 (January 1974): 236.
- ✓ Reviewed by Jack Dominion in *The Tablet* 239 (March 9, 1985): 257.
- Erotische Kultur: Partnerschaft und Intimität [German], trans. Anton Grabner-Haider. Graz: Verlag Styria, 1977.

1974

Building Coalitions: American Politics in the 1970s. New York: New Viewpoints, 1974. Reprint, London: Croom Helm, 1974.

- ✓ Reviewed by R.J. Novogrod in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 415 (September 1974): 252-253.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 70 (May 16, 1974): 1020.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 11 (May 1974): 508.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard E. Wentz in Christian Century 92 (June 25, 1975): 634-636.
- ✓ Reviewed in Journal of Politics 37 (May 1975): 630.
- ✓ Reviewed by Edward C. Dreyer in Library Journal 99 (April 1, 1974): 1015-1016.
- ✓ Reviewed by Doris Grumbach in New Republic 170 (April 13, 1974): 31.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard Reeves in New York Times Book Review (February 24, 1974): 5.
- ✓ Reviewed by James L. Sundquist in Political Science Quarterly 89 (Fall 1974): 657-658.
- ✓ Reviewed by Barry Sheerman in Political Studies 24 (September 1976): 343-344.

The Devil, You Say! Man and His Personal Devils and Angels. New York: Doubleday, 1974. Reprint, New York: Doubleday, 1976.

✓ Reviewed by Paul H. Connolly in America 131 (November 30, 1974): 352.

- ✓ Reviewed by Edward S. Stanton in America 132/16 (April 26, 1975): by 326.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 34 (October 1, 1974): 302.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publisher's Weekly 206 (July 29, 1974): 49.
- ✓ Reviewed by Roland M. Frye in *Theology Today* 32 (April 1975): 119-120.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Christopher in U.S. Catholic 39 (December 1974): 48-50.

Ecstasy: A Way of Knowing. Englewood Cliffs NJ: Prentice-Hall, 1974.

- ✓ Reviewed by D.P. Verene in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 416 (November 1974): 254-255.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 34 (June 1, 1974): 118.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 12 (July 1975): 700.
- ✓ Reviewed by William E. Hulme in Christian Century 91/45 (December 25, 1974): 1226-1227.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Navone in *Gregorianuym* 57 (1976): 172-173.
- ✓ Reviewed by James Dittes in International Journal of Comparative Sociology 16 (September/December 1975): 303-304.
- ✓ Reviewed by Lloyd D. Rue in Journal of the American Academy of Religion 43 (December 1974): 827-828.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 99 (May 1, 1974): 1313.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publisher's Weekly 205 (March 4, 1974): 78.
- ✓ Reviewed by Benjamin J. Keeley in Sociological Analysis 35 (Winter 1974): 297.
- Extase: een vorm von gewaarworden [Dutch], trans. Wilm Witteveen. Haarlem: De Toorts, 1975.

Ethnicity in the United States: A Preliminary Reconnaissance. [Wiley Series in Urban Research.] New York: John Wiley, 1974.

- ✓ Reviewed by J. Milton Yinger in American Journal of Sociology 82 (March 1977): 1116-1118.
- Reviewed by Joseph A. Raffaels in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 423 (January 1976): 201-202.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Choice* 12 (May 1975): 363.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice (June 1983): 1419.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 21 (October 1983): 240.
- Reviewed in Christian Century 92/13 (April 9, 1975): 363.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 5 (March 1976): 190.
- ✓ Reviewed by Horst Dippel in Historische Zeitschrift 229/2 (October 1979): 387-388.
- ✓ Reviewed by David J. Schnall in Judaism 25 (Spring 1976): 242-250.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Review of Books 23 (March 4, 1976): 15.
- ✓ Reviewed by Terry S. Weiner in Social Forces 55 (September 1976): 208-209.
- Reviewed by Scott Cummings in Sociology and Social Research 62 (January 1978): 318-319.

Good News: Further Reflections by a Modern Pilgrim. [Published anonymously.] Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1974.

Media: Ethnic Media in the United States. With Douglas J. Zeman. Hanover NH: Project IMPRESS, 1974.

<u>1975</u>

Love and Play. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1975. Reprint, New York: Seabury Press, 1977. Reprint, London: W.H. Allen, 1984. Also reprinted with *Sexual Intimacy* [1988].

- ✓ Reviewed by Kevin Doyle in Commonweal 104 (December 9, 1977): 796.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 100 (August 1975): 1426.
- ✓ Reviewed by Helen Oppenheimer in Times Literary Supplement 4/248 (August 31, 1984): 973.
- Sexualität: Phantasie und Festlichkeit [German]. Graz: Verlag Styria, 1978.

May the Wind Be at Your Back: The Prayer of St. Patrick. New York: Seabury Press, 1975.

- ✓ Reviewed by James Gaffney in America 134/11 (March 20, 1976): 232.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 35 (January 1976): 312.

The Sociology of the Paranormal: A Reconnaissance. [Sage Research Papers in the Social Sciences No. 90-023.] Beverly Hills CA: Sage, 1975.

- ✓ Reviewed by Gay Young in Contemporary Sociology 7 (March 1978): 229.
- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas L. Van Valey in *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 15 (December 1977): 435-436.
- ✓ Reviewed by Rhea A. White in Journal of Parapsychology 40 (March 1976): 81-85.
- ✓ Reviewed in Social Forces 55 (December 1976): 570.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ulf Sjödin in Young 3/2 (May 1995): 46-57.

1976

Catholic Schools in a Declining Church. With William C. McCready and Kathleen McCourt. Kansas City MO: Sheed & Ward, 1976.

- ✓ Reviewed by James R. Kelly in *America* 134 (May 15, 1976): 425-426. [Greeley's reply to Kelly's review in *America* 134 (June 5, 1976): 485. Rejoinder by Kelly in *America* 134 (June 5, 1978): 485.]
- ✓ Reviewed by James Gaffney in America 135/15 (November 13, 1976): 326.
- ✓ Reviewed by James R. Wood in American Journal of Sociology 84 (January 1979): 1038-1040.
- Reviewed by François-A. Isambert in Archives de sciences sociales des religions 24/47.2 (April-June 1979): 255.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 35 (July 1976): 124.
- ✓ Reviewed by Frank C. Nelson in *Christian Scholar's Review* 8 (1978): 77-78.
- ✓ Reviewed by George Elford in Commonweal 103 (June 18, 1976): 409-410.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Garvey in Commonweal 103 (July 16, 1976): 4732-473.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 5 (November 1976): 806.
- ✓ Reviewed in Educational Studies 8 (Summer 1977): 179.
- ✓ Reviewed by Rodger Van Allen in Horizons 4 (Spring 1977): 155-157.
- ✓ Reviewed by Edward B. Arroyo in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 17 (March 1978): 65-67.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. Murphy in Momentum 7 (May 1976): 4-14.
- ✓ Reviewed by Kenneth L. Woodward in Newsweek 87 (April 5, 1976): 57.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Maher in Our Sunday Visitor 64 (April 11, 1976): 2.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. Francis in Our Sunday Visitor 64 (April 18, 1976): 4.
- Reviewed by Donald J. Keefe in Review for Religious 35 (November 1976): 801-812.
- ✓ Reviewed by Jean-Guy Vaillancourt in Social Forces 56 (September 1977): 294-296.
- ✓ Reviewed by Marie A. Neal in Sociological Analysis 38 (Summer 1977): 181-184.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Brothers in The Tablet 230 (August 7, 1976): 763-764.

The Communal Catholic: A Personal Manifesto. New York: Seabury Press, 1976.

- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 36 (October 1976): 230.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 72 (June 15, 1976): 1435.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph Cunneen in Commonweal 104 (May 13, 1977): 312-314.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 44 (April 15, 1976): 507.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 101 (September 1, 1976): 1784.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 209 (May 17, 1976): 80.
- ✓ Reviewed by Norman Lederer in Review of Religious Research 20 (Fall 1978): 107-108.

Death and Beyond. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1976.

- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 36 (May 1976): 55.
- ✓ Reviewed by Genevieve Casey in Library Journal 101 (May 1, 1976): 1127.
- ✓ Reviewed by Paul R. Gastonguay in Linacre Quarterly 43 (August 1976): 216-217.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 36 (May 1977): 494.

Ethnicity, Denomination and Inequality. [Sage Research Papers in the Social Sciences No. 90-029.] Beverly Hills CA: Sage, 1976.

- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 14 (April 1977): 220.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 6 (September 1977): 594.
- ✓ Reviewed in Social Forces 55 (June 1977): 1110.
- ✓ Reviewed by David L. Featherman in Sociological Analysis 38 (Summer 1977): 176-179.

The Great Mysteries: An Essential Catechism. New York: Seabury Press, 1976. Reprinted with a new introduction, San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1985. Reprinted with a Foreword by Robert Barron, Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2003, 2007.

- ✓ Reviewed by James B. Breslin in America 135/9 (October 2, 1976): 198.
- ✓ Reviewed by Peter T. Rohrbach in America 135 (November 6, 1976): 308-309.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 100 (October 1, 2003): 284.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 48 (December 1976): 227.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 48 (December 1976): 238.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph R. Thomas in Catholic Messenger (October 21, 1976): 11.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael McCauley in Commonweal 103/25 (December 3, 1976): 790-792.
- ✓ Reviewed by Avery Dulles in The Critic 35 (Spring 1977): 79-81.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Ryan in Cross Currents 27 (Fall 1977): 351-354.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 44 (August 1, 1976): 900.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 101 (October 15, 1976): 2184.
- ✓ Reviewed by P. Lebeau in Lumen Vitae 36/2 (1981): 249.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Review for Religious* 36 (September 1977): 807.
- ✓ Reviewed by Philip Kaufman in Worship 51 (September 1977): 468-469.
- ♦ Was am Christentum wesentlich ist [German], trans. Anton Grabner-Haider. Graz: Verlag Styria, 1977.
- ◆ I grandi misteri della fede: un catechismo essenziale [Italian]. Brescia: Queriniana, 1998.
- ♦ Idaina shinpi [Japanese], trans. Skirō Sakura. Tokyo: ??, ??.

The Ultimate Values of the American Population. [Sage Library of Social Research Vol. 23.] Beverly Hills CA: Sage, 1976.

- ✓ Reviewed by François-A. Isambert in Archives de sciences sociales des religions 24/47.2 (April-June 1979): 273.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 13 (October 1976): 1000.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Psychology 22 (June 1977): 431.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 7 (July 1978): 480.
- ✓ Reviewed in Social Forces 55 (March 1977): 836.

1977

The American Catholic: A Social Portrait. New York: Basic Books, 1977.

- ✓ Reviewed by John A. Coleman in *America* 136/14 (April 9, 1977): 338-340.
- Reviewed by Hart M. Nelsen in American Journal of Sociology 84 (July 1978): 205-207.
- Reviewed by Kathleen A. Frankovic in American Political Science Review 72 (September 1978): 1059=1061.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard A. Wright in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 435 (January 1978): 319-320.
- ✓ Reviewed in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences 442 (March 1979): 160.
- Reviewed by Jean-Paul Terrenoire in Archives de sciences sociales des religions 26/50.2 (October-December 1980):
 283-284.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 37 (May 1977): 62.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 73 (May 15, 1977): 1383.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 49 (December 1977): 237.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 50 (May 1979): 452.

- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 14 (June 1977): 552.
- ✓ Reviewed by Marie A. Neal in Commonweal 104 (August 19, 1977): 541-543.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 7 (May 1978): 346.
- ✓ Reviewed by Helen R. Ebaugh in Contemporary Sociology 8 (May 1979): 445.
- ✓ Reviewed in The Critic 36 (Fall 1977): 89.
- ✓ Reviewed by Adele S. Paroni in *Dissent* 25 (Spring 1978): 239-241.
- ✓ Reviewed in Human Behavior 6 (September 1977): 74.
- Reviewed by James D. Davidson in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 17 (March 1978): 63-65.
- Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 45 (January 1, 1977): 29.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 102 (March 1, 1977): 589.
- ✓ Reviewed by M.J. Sohran, Jr., in *National Review* 29 (April 15, 1977): 444-445.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times 125 (May 28, 1977): 17.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Cuddihy in New York Times Book Review (March 6, 1977): 3+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Progressive 41 (October 1977): 60.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 211 (January 10, 1977): 61.
- ✓ Reviewed in Science Books and Films 13 (March 1978): 197.
- ✓ Reviewed in Social Forces 57 (June 1978): 1263.
- ✓ Reviewed by Remi Cligner in Society 15 (September/October 1978): 87-89.
- ✓ Reviewed by Anthony J. Blasi in Sociological Analysis 38 (Summer 1977): 171-173
- ✓ Reviewed in West Coast Review of Books 4 (November 1978): 49.
- ✓ Reviewed in Wilson Quarterly 5 (Autumn 1981): 148.

Christ for All Seasons: Fifty-two Personal Meditations. With Nancy McCready. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1977.

The Mary Myth: On the Femininity of God. New York: Seabury Press, 1977. Reprinted in Myths of Religion [1989].

- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 37 (July 1977): 123.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 73 (March 15, 1977): 1047.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 14 (January 1978): 1516.
- ✓ Reviewed in The Critic 36 (Fall 1977): 89.
- Reviewed by J. Patrick Garrney in Horizons 4 (Fall 1977): 252-253.
- Reviewed by Carol P. Christ in Journal of the American Academy of Religion 46 (September 1978): 416-417.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 45 (February 1, 1977): 154.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly (February 21, 1977): 70.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Edgar Bruns in Theological Studies 38 (December 1977): 816-817.
- ✓ Reviewed by Marjorie Suchocki in *Theology Today* 34 (January 1978): 448-452+.
- Maria: über die weibliche Dimension Gottes [German], trans. Anton Grabner-Haider and Phoebe Wyss. Graz: Verlag Styria, 1979.

Neighborhood. New York: Seabury Press, 1977.

- Reviewed in Best Sellers 37 (March 1978): 397.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 74 (November 1, 1977): 441.
- ✓ Reviewed by Norbert Blei in Chicago Tribune (November 20, 1977): Section 7, p. 3.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 15 (July/August 1978): 758.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 45 (September 1, 1977): 968.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 102 (November 1, 1977): 2249.
- ✓ Reviewed by Carey McWilliams in *The Nation* 225 (December 31, 1977): 729-731.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ronald D. Pasquariello in *National Catholic Reporter* 14 (January 20, 1978): 12.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 212 (December 10, 1977): 62.
- ✓ Reviewed in Science Books and Films 14 (September 1978): 71.

- No Bigger than Necessary: An Alternative to Socialism, Capitalism and Anarchism. New York: New American Library, 1977.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 212 (September 5, 1977): 69.
- An Ugly Little Secret: Anti-Catholicism in North America. Kansas City KS: Sheed, Andrews & McMeel, 1977.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 37 (February 1978): 356.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 74 (February 15, 1978): 965.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Eugene J. Fisheer in *Catholic Messenger* (February 9, 1978): 9.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Choice 15 (May 1978): 418.
 - ✓ Reviewed by James Hitchcock in *The Critic* 36 (Spring 1978): 77-79.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 45 (November 1, 1977): 1175.
 - ✓ Reviewed by James J. Conlin in *Theological Studies* 39 (June 1978): 392.
 - ✓ Reviewed by James R. Kelly in *Thought* 54 (June 1979): 208-210.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Michael Christopher in U.S. Catholic 43 (March 1978): 48-50.

Everything You Wanted to Know about the Catholic Church But Were Too Pious to Ask. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1978. Reprint, New York: Harper & Row, 1979.

- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph A. Tetlow In America 139/9 (September 30, 1978): 207.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joan W. Gartland in Library Journal 103 (August 1978): 1521.
- ✓ Reviewed by Jack Dick in National Catholic Reporter 14 (June 30, 1978): 15.

1979

Crisis in the Church: A Study of Religion in America. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1979.

- ✓ Reviewed by Edward Arroyo in America 141 (September 15, 1979): 117-118.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 39 (June 1979): 108.
- ✓ Reviewed by Rodger Van Allen in Horizons 6 (Fall 1979): 321-322.
- ✓ Reviewed by Anne E. Bernard in Library Journal 104 (April 15, 1979): 957.
- ✓ Reviewed in Review for Religious 38 (November 1979): 939
- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas P. Faase in Social Forces 58 (March 1980): 992-993.
- ✓ Reviewed in Sociology: Review of New Books 6 (May 1979): 115.
- ✓ Reviewed in Theology Today 37 (July 1980): 265.

Fifty-Two Gospel Meditations: By a Modern Pilgrim. [Published anonymously.] Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1979.

The Making of the Popes 1978: The Politics of Intrigue in the Vatican. Kansas City KS: Andrews & McMeel, 1979. Book of the Month Club ed., 1979.

- ✓ Reviewed by John J. Hughes in America 140 (May 26, 1979): 437.
- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 39 (September 1979): 215.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 75 (July 1, 1979): 558.
- ✓ Reviewed in Books & Bookmen 25 (October 1979): 437.
- ✓ Reviewed in Books of the Times 2 (October 1979): 490.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph R. Thomas in Catholic Messenger (April 26, 1979): 9.
- ✓ Reviewed by Paul L. Maier in Christian Century 96 (August 29, 1979): 827-828.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard P. McBrien in Commonweal 106 (August 31, 1979): 472-474.
- ✓ Reviewed in Cresset 43 (April 1980): 30.
- Reviewed by George W. Cornell in *The Critic* 38 (September 1, 1979): 4-5+.

- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 47 (April 15, 1979): 488.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 104 (June 1, 1979): 1237.
- ✓ Reviewed by Gary Wills in New Republic 181 (July 21, 1979): 36.
- ✓ Reviewed by Raymond A. Schroth in New York Times Book Review (June 24, 1979): 11+.
- Reviewed in New Republic 181 (July 21, 1979): 36.
- ✓ Reviewed in Observer [London] (December 9, 1979): 35.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 215 (April 16, 1979): 66.
- ✓ Reviewed in Virginia Quarterly Review 55 (Autumn 1979): 146.
- ✓ Reviewed in Wall Street Journal 193 (July 2, 1979): 12.
- ✓ Reviewed in Washington Monthly 11 (June 1979): 62.
- Intriges rond de Stoel van Petrus [Dutch], trans. Miep Anwerda, Richzrd Anwerda, and Tom Drape. Haarlem: Gottmer, 1979
- ◆ Den weisse Rauch: die Hintergründe der Papstwahlen 1978 [German], trans. Uta Szyszkowitz and Anton Grabner-Haider. Graz: Verlag Styria, 1979.

Ethnic Drinking Subcultures. With William C. McCready and Gary Theisen. New York: Praeger, 1980.

- Reviewed by Thomas W. Hill in Medical Anthropology Newsletter 13 (May 1982): 19-20.
- ✓ Reviewed by Howard T. Blane in Social Science and Medicine 16 (1982): 346-347.

The Young Catholic Family: Religious Images and Marriage Fulfillment. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1980.

- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas J. Reese in America 143 (October 11, 1980): 216.
- ✓ Reviewed by Anne M. Gardiner in Catholic Messenger (August 7, 1980): 9.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Gibbons in St. Anthony Messenger 88 (February 1981): 49.

1981

The Irish Americans: The Rise to Money and Power. New York: Harper & Row, 1981. Reprint, New York: Warner, 1981. Reprint, New York: Grand Central Publishing, 1988, 2004.

- ✓ Reviewed by Shaun O'Connell in Boston Globe (October 18, 1981): 1.
- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 98 (September 14, 1981): 916.
- ✓ Reviewed in Human Events 40 (May 17, 1980): 21.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 106 (August 1981): 1559.
- ✓ Reviewed by Frances Taliaferro in New York Times Book Review (July 26, 1981): 12.

Parish, Priest and People: New Leadership for the Local Church. With Mary Durkin, William C. McCready, John Shea, and David Tracy. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1981.

- ✓ Reviewed by A. Robert Casey in America 145 (December 5, 1981): 364+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph A. Varacalli in Cross Currents 32 (Spring 1982): 116-119.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. McCarthy in National Catholic Reporter 17 (October 26, 1981): 20.
- ✓ Reviewed in Philip Murnion in St. Anthony Messenger 89 (February 1982): 64.

The Religious Imagination. New York: Sadlier, 1981.

- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas P. Faase in Contemporary Sociology 12 (July 1983): 444-445.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Navone in *Gregorianum* 64/2 (1983): 389-390.

- ✓ Reviewed by Steven Stack in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 22 (March 1983): 97.
- Reviewed by L. McKenzie in Living Light 19 (Spring 1982): 596.
- ✓ Reviewed by C. Gratton in Stud Form Spir 4 (February 1983): 155.

Young Catholics in the United States and Canada: A Report to the Knights of Columbus. With Joan L. Fee, William C. McCready, and Theresa A. Sullivan. New York: Sadlier, 1981.

- ✓ Reviewed by Dale W. Wimberley in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 22 (June 1983): 198.
- ✓ Reviewed by Patrick H. McNamara in Sociological Analysis 43 (Winter 1982): 381-383.

1982

The Bottom Line Catechism for Contemporary Catholics. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1982. Reprint, London: W.H. Allen, 1983.

- ✓ Reviewed by Richard S. Watts in Library Journal 107 (July 1982): 1334.
- ✓ Reviewed in Los Angeles Times Book Review (June 6, 1982): 8.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert L. Kinast in *Theological Studies* 44 (June 1983): 314-316.

Catholic High Schools and Minority Students. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1982.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Choice* 20 (December 1982): 626.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert Hassenger in Commonweal 109 (November 5, 1982): 596-598.
- ✓ Reviewed by Jane Hannaway in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 22 (June 1983): 198-200.
- ✓ Reviewed by David Tavel in Social Education 47 (March 1983): 22.
- ✓ Reviewed in Sociology: Review of New Books 10 (November 1982): 7.

A Church to Come Home To. With Mary G. Durkin. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1982.

- ✓ Reviewed in America 148 (June 11, 1983): 463.
- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 99 (November 10, 1982): 147.

Love in the Gospels: By a Modern Pilgrim. [Published anonymously.] Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1982.

Religion: A Secular Theory. New York: Free Press, 1982.

- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 99 (June 23, 1982): 734.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 19 (June 1982): 1416.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Coleman in *Commonweal* 110/4 (February 15, 1983): 121-122.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert J. Egan in Commonweal 110/7 (April 8, 1983): 212.
- ✓ Reviewed by Thomas P. Faase in Contemporary Sociology 12 (July 1983): 444-445.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Navone in *Gregorianum* 64/2 (1983): 389.
- Reviewed by Kevin J. Christiano in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 22 (March 1983): 88+.
- Reviewed by Barbara Hargrove in Review of Religious Research 25 (December 1983): 174-175.
- ✓ Reviewed in Religious Studies Review 9 (January 1983): 48.
- ✓ Reviewed by Pamela Jenkins in Social Science Quarterly 64 (December 1983): 915-916.
- Reviewed by George A. Hillery, Jr., in Society 21 (November/December 1983): 117-119.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ralph Lane in Sociological Analysis 44 (Spring 1983): 73.
- Reviewed by Edward G. Armstrong in Sociology and Social Research 67 (October 1982): 91-92.
- ✓ Reviewed in Sociology: Review of New Books 10 (April 1983): 22.
- ✓ Reviewed by George L. Hunt in *Theology Today* 39 (January 1983): 481-482.
- ✓ Reviewed in Zygon 19 (June 1984): 248.
- Agama: suatu teori sekular [Indonesian]. Jakarta: Erlangga, 1988.

The Catholic WHY? Book. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1983.

- ✓ Reviewed by J. Benestad in Best Sellers 43 (November 1983): 306.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 80 (November 1, 1983): 382.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 108 (October 15, 1983): 1966.
- Ochenta preguntas subre temas catolicos [Spanish]. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1983.

The Dilemma of American Immigration: Beyond the Golden Door. With Bruce E. Babbitt, Pastora San Juan Cafferty, and Barry R. Chiswick. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1983.

- Reviewed by Marta Tienda in American Journal of Sociology 91 (January 1986): 1023-1024.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joan Moore in Contemporary Sociology 13 (July 1984): 434-435.
- ✓ Reviewed by Carl C. Jorgensen in *Social Forces* 63 (March 1985): 864-865.

A Piece of My Mind. . . on Just about Everything. New York: Doubleday, 1983. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1983.

- ✓ Reviewed in Book World 13 (July 10, 1983): 3.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 51 (March 1, 1983): 283.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. Stephen Rockwood in *Library Journal* 108 (May 1, 1983): 912.
- ✓ Reviewed in National Forum 64 (Winter 1984): 47.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 223 (March 1985): 41.
- ✓ Reviewed by John B. Breslin in Washington Post Book World (July 10, 1983): 3+.

1984

Angry Catholic Women. With Mary G. Durkin. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1984.

- ✓ Reviewed by M. Hartman in Best Sellers 44 (May 1984): 73.
- ✓ Reviewed by. Sr. B. Ganley in Sisters Today 56 (August-September 1984): 49.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ruth A. Wallace in Sociological Analysis 46 (Fall 1985): 335-336.
- ✓ Reviewed by E. Barkley in St. Anthony Messenger 92 (November 1984): 52.
- ✓ Reviewed by Eileen P. Flynn in *Theology Today* 41 (October 1984): 363-365.

How to Save the Catholic Church. With Mary G. Durkin. Preface by David Tracy. New York: Viking, 1984.

- ✓ Reviewed by F. Moriarty in Best Sellers 44 (January 1985): 391.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 81 (September 1, 1984): 4.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert Imbelli in Commonweal 111 (October 19, 1984): 563+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 52 (August 15, 1984): 790.
- ✓ Reviewed by M. Neuman in *Marriage* 67 (September 1985): 29.
- ✓ Reviewed by Lawrence Cunningham in National Catholic Reporter 21 (January 18, 1985): 18.
- ✓ Reviewed by Barry Gewen in New Leader 67 (December 24, 1984): 12-13.
- Reviewed by Joseph Nocera in *New Republic* 191 (December 17, 1984): 35-38. [Reply by Mary Durkin published in *New Republic* 191 (March 17, 1985): 2.]
- ✓ Reviewed by Raymond A. Schroth in New York Times Book Review (January 6, 1985): 18. [Reply by Andrew Greeley and Mary Durkin published in New York Times Book Review (March 17, 1985): 32.]
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 226 (October 5, 1984): 78.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael A. Cavanaugh in *Sociological Analysis* 47 (Summer 1986): 173-174.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. Gray in St. Anthony Messenger 92 (May 1985): 50.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. Shanahan in *The Tablet* 239 (April 6-13, 1985): 376.
- Reviewed by Mitch Finley in Today's Parish 17 (September 1985): 33.
- ✓ Reviewed by Gerald M. Costello in U.S. Catholic 50 (February 1985): 48-51.

American Catholics Since the Council: An Unauthorized Report. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1985.

- ✓ Reviewed by F. Homann in Best Sellers 45 (October 1985): 276.
- ✓ Reviewed by Timothy I. Kelly in Journal of Social History 23 (Fall 1989): 155-166.

- ✓ Reviewed by Muriel C. Eykamp in Library Journal 110 (November 15, 1985): 104.
- ✓ Reviewed by Madeleine Adriance in Sociological Analysis 47 (Summer 1986): 174-175.

Confessions of a Parish Priest: An Autobiography. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1986. Rev. ed., New York: Pocket, 1987.

- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph Blotner in America 155 (October 4, 1986): 170-173.
- ✓ Reviewed by A. Swidler in ACHSR 98 (March-December 1987): 91.
- ✓ Reviewed by L. Ragan in ACHSR 98 (March-December 1987): 94.
- ✓ Reviewed by A. Brown in ACHSR 98 (March-December 1987): 96.
- ✓ Reviewed by Martin Marty in ACHSR 98 (March-December 1987): 98.
- ✓ Reviewed by F. Barrett in Best Sellers 46 (January 1987): 383.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. McCarthy in Catholic Historian 74 (January 1988): 141.
- Reviewed by John R. McCarthy in Catholic Historical Review 74 (January 1988): 141-142.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Deedy in Commonweal 113 (October 24, 1986): 560-561.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Hanink in New Oxford Review 54 (December 1987): 22-25.
- ✓ Reviewed by Susan A. Toth in New York Times Book Review (September 14, 1986): 14.
- ✓ Reviewed by L. Nord in St. Anthony Messenger 94 (January 1987): 50.

1987

An Andrew Greeley Reader, Volume I. Edited by John Sprague. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1987.

✓ Reviewed in Booklist 84 (February 1, 1988): 891.

Catholic Contributions: Sociology and Policy. With William McManus. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1987.

- Reviewed in Christian Century 104 (September 30, 1987): 836.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph Champlin in Church 3 (1987): 51-53.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Shea in Columbia 67 (September 1987): 21.
- Reviewed by J. Varacalli in Laval Theologique et Philosophique 100 (March-December 1989): 79-83.
- ✓ Reviewed in Louvain Studies 15 (Winter 1990): 441.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in Our Sunday Visitor 76 (July 19, 1987): 5+.
- ✓ Reviewed by M. Chambers in *Today's Parish* 20 (March 1988): 32.
- Reviewed by Francis A. Novak in *The Priest* 44 (January 1988): 10-15.

1988

Conversations with Andrew Greeley. With Ronald D. Pasquariello. Boston: Quinlan, 1988.

✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 106 (January 18, 1989): 58.

God in Popular Culture. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1988.

- ✓ Reviewed by Christine L. Brunkhorst in America 160 (May 13, 1989): 459-461.
- ✓ Reviewed by J. Kelly in *Emmanuel* 95 (September 1989): 416.
- Reviewed by Isaac Sequeira in Journal of Popular Culture 23 (Summer 1989): 137-140.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard S. Watts in Library Journal 114 (April 15, 1989): 79.
- ✓ Reviewed by William Griffin in Publishers Weekly 235 (March 17, 1989): 73.
- Religion in der Popkultur: Musik, Film und Roman [German]. Graz: Wien, 1993. Köln: Styria, 1993.
 - Reviewed by Roman Bleistein in Stimmen der Zeit 211 (June 1993): 429-430.

Sexual Intimacy / Love and Play. With a new introduction by the author. New York: Warner, 1988.

When Life Hurts. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1988.

- ✓ Reviewed by William Griffin in Publishers Weekly 237 (March 9, 1990): 47.
- ✓ Reviewed by Sr. P. Stork in Sisters Today 60 (February 1989): 366.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 96 (January 1989): 49-51.

1989

Andrew Greeley's Chicago: Contemporary Books, 1989.

Complaints against God. Rev. ed. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1989. [Original edition, 1971.]

Myths of Religion. New York: Warner, 1989. [Reprint of The Jesus Myth (1971), The Sinai Myth (1972), and The Mary Myth (1977).] Reprint, New York: Grand Central Publishing, 2004.

Religious Change in America: Social Trends in the United States. Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1989. Reprint, Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1996.

- ✓ Reviewed by Harry J. Byrne in America 162 (June 16, 1990): 611-613.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel V. Olson in American Journal of Sociology 95 (January 1990): 1099-1101.
- ✓ Reviewed by Steele W. Martin in Anglican Theological Review 73 (Winter 1991): 88-89.
- ✓ Reviewed by Danièle Hervieu-Léger in Archives de sciences sociales des religions 35/70 (April-June 1990): 269.
- ✓ Reviewed by John A. Coleman in Commonweal 116 (October 20, 1989): 568-569.
- ✓ Reviewed by James R. Kelly in Contemporary Sociology 19 (March 1990): 285-286.
- Reviewed by Wade C. Roof in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 30 (March 1991): 122-124.
- ✓ Reviewed by Norval D. Glenn in Public Opinion Quarterly 54 (Fall 1990): 444-447.
- ✓ Reviewed in Religious Studies Review 18 (October 1992): 301+.

1990

The Bible and Us: A Priest and a Rabbi Read Scripture Together. New York: Warner, 1990. Reprint, New York: Warner, 1991. Reprinted under the title Common Ground: A Priest and a Rabbi Read Scripture Together, ??: McGill-Queens University Press, 2008.

- ✓ Reviewed in American Libraries 23 (December 1992): 968.
- ✓ Reviewed by Dianne Bergant in Bible Today 35 (July-August 1997): 257.
- ✓ Reviewed by K. Smith in Commonweal 117 (December 7, 1990): 728.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Gillman in Journal of Ecumenical Studies 35 (Summer-Fall 1998): 522-523.
- ✓ Reviewed by Kenneth L. Woodward in Newsweek 116 (July 30, 1990): 46.
- ✓ Reviewed by Philip Zaleski in New York Times Book Review (September 2, 1990): 9.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 243 (February 26, 1996): 96+.
- ✓ Reviewed by W. Charles Heiser in Theology Digest 44 (Spring 1997): 170.
- ♦ A biblia e nos [Portuguese], trans. J.E. Smith Caldas. São Paulo: Editora Siciliano, 1993.
- ◆ La Biblia y nosotros: un cura y un rabino leen las escrituras juntos [Spanish]. México D.F.: Editorial Planeta Mexicana, 1995.

The Catholic Myth: The Behavior and Beliefs of American Catholics. New York: Scribner's, 1990. Reprint, New York: Collier, 1991.

- ✓ Reviewed by Patrick Samway in America 162 (May 12, 1990): 481.
- ✓ Reviewed by Victor R. Yanitelli in America 164 (June 1, 1991): 604-606.
- ✓ Reviewed by Don Wycliff in Commonweal 117 (May 18, 1990): 323-324.
- Reviewed by Peter Steinfels in Commonweal 117 (December 7, 1990): 727.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. Quillo in Cross Currents 42 (Spring 1992): 119-120.
- ✓ Reviewed by A. Cicatelli in Emmanuel 98 (May 1992): 236-237.
- ✓ Reviewed by George W. Rutler in National Review 42 (April 16, 1990): 51-52.

- ✓ Reviewed by Andrew Sullivan in New Republic 203 (September 24, 1990): 33-38.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. Stephen Warner in New York Times Book Review (April 22, 1990): 9.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 100 (January 1993): 12.

The Irish: Photographs by Andrew M. Greeley. . . along with Poems, Proverbs, and Blessings. Chicago: Contemporary Books, 1990. Reprint, Chicago: Contemporary Books, 1991.

✓ Reviewed in Kliatt Young Adult Paperback Book Guide 26 (April 1992): 39.

Year of Grace. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1990. Reprint, Dublin: Mercier, 1991.

- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 108 (March 20, 1991): 345.
- ✓ Reviewed by David Forrester in *The Tablet* [London] 245 (May 25, 1991): 651.

1991

A Book of Irish American Blessings & Prayers. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1991.

- ✓ Reviewed by Kathleen Hillenmeyer in St. Anthony Messenger 99 (March 1992): 50-52.
- ✓ Reviewed by David Forrester in *The Tablet* [London] 246 (September 26, 1992): 1200.

Faithful Attraction: Discovering Intimacy, Love, and Fidelity in American Marriage. New York: TOR, 1991. Reprint, New York: TOR, 1991.

- ✓ Reviewed by Victor R. Yanitelli in America 164 (June 1, 1991): 604-606.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Doyle in [Toronto] Globe and Mail (July 13, 1991): C13.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 58 (December 15, 1990): 1721.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 238 (January 4, 1991): 64.
- Reviewed by M. Wilkins in St. Anthony Messenger 98 (May 1991): 49-50.

1992

Love Affair: A Prayer Journal. New York: Crossroad, 1992. Reprint, New York: Crossroad, 1993.

- ✓ Reviewed by Lawrence Ventline in Emmanuel 99 (May 1993): 237-239+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Joanna M. Thompson in Library Journal 117 (July 1992): 89.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 239 (July 20, 1992): 242.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 100 (February 1993): 52-53.

1993

The Sociology of Andrew M. Greeley. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1993.

1994

A Sea of Paradoxes: Two Surveys of Priests. Hong Kong: Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences, 1994.

Sex: The Catholic Experience. Allen TX: Tabor Publishing, 1994.

- ✓ Reviewed by Susan Mader Brown in Canadian Catholic Review 13 (September 1995): 30.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 66 (June 1996): 34.
- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 112 (May 17, 1995): 548.
- ✓ Reviewed by Charles Dollen in *The Priest* 51 (April 1995): 48.
- Reviewed by Peggy Weber in St. Anthony Messenger 103 (September 1995): 50-51.

1995

Religion as Poetry. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1996. Reprint, New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1997.

- ✓ Reviewed by Patrick J. Hayes in *America* 173 (December 16, 1995): 25-26.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice (September 1995): 145.
- ✓ Reviewed by Peter Heinegg in Christian Century 112 (September 13, 1995): 857+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 25 (May 1996): 415+.
- ✓ Reviewed by James R. Kelly in Cross Currents 46 (Spring 1996): 125-127.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Paul Gallagher in The Furrow 46 (September 1995): 532-534.
- ✓ Reviewed by Harry James Cargas in National Catholic Reporter 33 (November 15, 1996): 19.
- ✓ Reviewed by Robert Royal in National Review 46 (December 5, 1994): 77+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel C. Johnson in Scientific Study of Religion 34 (September 1995): 393-394.
- ✓ Reviewed by W. Charles Heiser in Theology Digest 43 (Spring 1996): 66.

Windows: A Prayer Journal. New York: Crossroad, 1995.

✓ Reviewed in Booklist 92 (December 1, 1995): 588.

1996

Sacraments of Love: A Prayer Journal. New York: Crossroad, 1996.

- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 61 (December 1, 1993): 1504.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 119 (January 1994): 126.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 241 (February 14, 1994): 65+.

1997

I Hope You're Listening, God: A Prayer Journal. New York: Crossroad, 1997.

✓ Reviewed by M. Catherine Blooming in Catholic Library World 68 (June 1998): 44-45.

Forging a Common Future: Catholic, Judaic, and Protestant Relations for a New Millennium. With Bruce Chilton, William Scott Green, and Jacob Neusner. Cleveland: Pilgrim Press, 1997.

- ✓ Reviewed by John Charles Cooper in *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 35 (Spring 1998): 303.
- ✓ Reviewed in Religious Studies Review 24 (January 1998): 50.

1999

An Epidemic of Joy: Stories in the Spirit of Jesus. With Mary G. Durkin. Chicago: ACTA Publications, 1999.

✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 107 (December 1999): 56.

Furthermore! Memories of a Parish Priest. New York, Tom Doherty, ??.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 96 (October 16, 1999): 394.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 124 (November 15, 1999): 73+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Gerard Einhaus in New Oxford Review 67 (October 2000): 46-47.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 246 (November 29, 1999): 67.

Virtues and Vices: Studies of the Moral Life. With Mary G. Durkin and Jacob Neusner. Louisville KY: Westminster John Knox Press, 1999.

✓ Reviewed by W. Charles Heiser in *Theology Digest* 47/1 (Spring 2000): 67.

2000

The Catholic Imagination. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2000. Reprint, Berkeley: University of California Press, 2001.

- ✓ Reviewed by Paul Wilkes in America 182 (April 8, 2000): 31-32.
- ✓ Reviewed in ACSN 27/1 (Spring 2000): 17.
- ✓ Reviewed by Alvaro De Silva in AHI 10 (2001): 551-553.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 97 (March 1, 2000): 1174+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 38 (December 2000): 724.
- ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 117 (October 18, 2000): 1051.
- ✓ Reviewed by James T. Fisher in Commonweal 127 (May 5, 2000): 20-22.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 30 (May 2001): 265+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 68 (February 15, 2000): 225+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 125 (February 15, 2000): 170.
- Reviewed by W. Thomas Faucher in Pastoral Musician 25 (October-November 2000): 53, 55.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 247 (March 6, 2000): 104.
- ✓ Reviewed in Society 38 (January 2001): 81+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Melanie McDonaugh in *The Tablet* 254 (September 23, 2000): 1302-1303.
- ✓ Reviewed by Richard Aloysius Blake in Theological Studies 61 (September 2000): 592-593.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Flecky in Theological Studies 62/4 (December 2001): 859-861.
- ✓ Reviewed in Virginia Quarterly Review 76 (Autumn 2000: 141.

God in the Movies. With Albert J. Bergeson. Preface by Roger Ebert. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2000.

2001

My Love: A Prayer Journal. Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2001.

2002

Letters to a Loving God: A Prayer Journal. Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2002.

2004

The Catholic Revolution: New Wine, Old Wineskins, and the Second Vatican Council. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2004. Reprint, Berkeley: University of California Press, 2005.

- ✓ Reviewed in America 191/5 (August 30, 2004): 22.
- ✓ Reviewed in Antioch Review 64/1 (Winter 2006): 181-184.
- ✓ Reviewed by J.P. Chinnici in Catholic Historical Review 92/3 (July 2006): 363-364.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 41/11-2 (July/August 2004): 2061.
- ✓ Reviewed by P. Kane in Church History 74/3 (September 2005): 656-658.
- Reviewed by A.M. McMahon in Contemporary Sociology 35/1 (January 2006): 47-48.
- ✓ Reviewed by T.P. Boland in Journal of Ecclesiastical History 57/1 (January 2006): 194-195.
- Reviewed by T. Kelly in Journal of Social History 38/4 (Summer 2005): 1163-1165.
- ✓ Reviewed by J.H. Simpson in Sociology of Religion 66/2 (Summer 2005): 205-207.
- ✓ Reviewed in Theological Studies 66/1 (March 2005): 237-238.
- ✓ Reviewed in Times Literary Supplement (December 10, 2004): 26.

Priests: A *Calling in Crisis*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2005. Reprint, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2005.

- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Insight 12/9 (October 2004): 46-47.
- ✓ Reviewed by Paul Sullins in Contemporary Sociology 34/4 (July 2005): 388-389.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Theological Studies* 66/1 (March 2005): 237-238.
- ✓ Reviewed in Times Literary Supplement (September 3, 2004): 31.

The Truth about Conservative Christians: What They Think and What They Believe. With Michael Hout. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2006.

- ✓ Reviewed by J.V. Spickard in American Journal of Sociology 113/6 (May 2008): 1751-1753.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Choice* 44/6 (February 2007): 102-103.
- ✓ Reviewed by E.J. Dionne in Commonweal 133/18 (October 20, 2006): 22-24.
- ✓ Reviewed by M. Hughes in Contemporary Sociology 37/3 (May 2008): 252-253.
- ✓ Reviewed by D. Sherkat in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 46/1 (March 2007): 137-139.
- ✓ Reviewed by C. Smidt in *Journal of Religion* 89/4 (October 2009): 633-635.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Library Journal* 131/17 (October 15, 2006): 67-68.
- ✓ Reviewed in *The Nation* 283/17 (November 20, 2006): 31-36.
- ✓ Reviewed by J.L. Guth in Sociology of Religion 70/1 (Spring 2009): 89-90.
- ✓ Reviewed by Paul Ruban in Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses 38/2 (June 2009): 372-374.
- ✓ Reviewed in Times Literary Supplement (February 9, 2007): 26.

2007

Jesus: A Meditation on His Stories and His Relationships with Women. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2007. Reprint, New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2008.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 104/7 (December 1, 2007): 26-27.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 254/5 (January 29, 2007): 63.

Religion in Europe at the End of the Second Millennium. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2007.

- ✓ Reviewed in Books & Culture 9 (May 2003): 27.
- ✓ Reviewed in Contemporary Sociology 32 (July 2003): 537.
- ✓ Reviewed in Reference and Research Book News 18 (May 2003): 16.
- ✓ Reviewed by C. Applegate in *Journal of Church and State* 47/4 (Autumn 2005): 880-882.
- ✓ Reviewed in Journal of Church and State 48/1 (Winter 2006): 214-215.
- ✓ Reviewed in Times Literary Supplement (November 28, 2003): 33.

A Stupid, Unjust, and Criminal War: 2001-2007. Maryknoll NY: Orbis Books, 2007.

2008

The Making of the Pope, 2005. Boston MA: Little, Brown & Company, 2008.

✓ Reviewed by A.J. Blasi in Journal of Church and State 48/1 (Winter 2006): 214-215.

<u>2010</u>

Chicago Catholics and the Struggles within Their Church. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2010.

✓ Reviewed by Kevin J. Christiano in Contemporary Sociology 41/3 (May 2012): 340-342.



Edited Books

1973

The Persistence of Religion. [Concilium 81.] Edited with Gregory Baum. New York: Herder and Herder, 1973.

- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph H. Fichter in *America* 126/20 (May 20, 1972): 532-534.
- ✓ Reviewed by Edward S. Stanton in America 130/5 (February 9, 1974): 100.
- ✓ Reviewed in Choice 10 (September 1973): 1005.
- ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Library World 45 (December 1973): 217.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Review for Religious* 32 (September 1973): 1178.
- ✓ Reviewed by Francis W. Nichols in Review for Religious 32 (September 1973): 1178.
- ✓ Reviewed in Times Literary Supplement (October 19, 1973): 1285.

1974

The Church as Institution. [Concilium 91.] Edited with Gregory Baum. New York: Herder and Herder, 1974. Reprint, New York: Seabury Press, 1974.

1977

Ethnicity. [Concilium 101]. Edited with Gregory Baum. New York: Seabury Press, 1977.

- ✓ Reviewed by Barbara B. Lal in *The Month* 10 (September 1977): 323-324.
- ✓ Reviewed by William M. Newman in Review of Religious Research 20 (Fall 1978): 108.

<u>1978</u>

Communication in the Church. [Concilium 111.] Edited with Gregory Baum. New York: Seabury Press, 1978.

✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 96 (May 30, 1979): 620.

1979

The Family in Crisis or in Transition: A Sociological and Theological Perspective. [Concilium 121.] New York: Seabury Press, 1979.

- ✓ Reviewed by George Devine in America 142/18 (May 10, 1980): 407.
- ✓ Reviewed by Gordon Clanton in Journal of the American Academy of Religion 49 (March 1981): 158-159.
- ✓ Reviewed by Donald E. Miller in Religious Studies Review 7 (April 1981): 138.
- ✓ Reviewed by C. Gratton in Stud Form Spir 2 (November 1981): 543.
- ♦ Het gezin: crisissi thatie of overgansfase [Dutch]. Ameresfoort: De horstink, 1979.

<u>1990</u>

The Seven Deadly Sins: Stories on Human Weakness and Virtue. Terrytown NY: Triumph Books, 1990.

1991

Sacred Visions. Edited with Michael Cassutt. New York: TOR, 1991.

✓ Reviewed in Rapport 16/3 (1992): 30.

<u> 1995</u>

Sociology and Religion: A Collection of Readings. New York: HarperCollins College Publishers, 1995.

<u>2002</u>

The Book of Love: A Treasury Inspired by the Greatest of Virtues. Edited with Mary G. Durkin. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2005. Reprint, New York Tom Doherty Associates, 2005. Reprint, New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2008.

✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 127 (November 1, 2002): 88.

<u>2005</u>

Emerald Magic: Great Tales of Irish Fantasy. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2005.

✓ Reviewed in *Library Journal* 129/3 (February 15, 2004): 167.

Fiction

1976

Nora Maeve and Sebi. New York: Paulist Press, 1976.

- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 37 (May 1977): 44.
- ✓ Reviewed in *The Critic* 35 (Spring 1977): 90.

1979

The Magic Cup: An Irish Legend. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1979. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1979, 1985, 1987.

- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 39 (January 1980): 362.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 76 (December 1, 1979): 540.
- ✓ Reviewed in *The Critic* 38 (March 1980): 7.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 47 (September 15, 1979): 1081.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 104 (October 1, 1979): 2118.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 216 (September 10, 1979): 41.
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Christopher in U.S. Catholic 45 (May 1980): 49-50.

1980

Death in April. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1970. Reprint, New York: Dell, 1984. Reprint, London: Macdonald, 1987. Reprint, New York: Carroll & Graf, 1988.

- ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 40 (October 1980): 339.
- ✓ Reviewed in *The Critic* 39 (October 1980): 8.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 48 (June 15, 1980): 794.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 217 (June 20, 1980): 75.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mary A. Pradt in Library Journal 105 (September 15, 1980): 1878.
- ♦ Todo empieza en abril [Spanish], trans. Lena Poole. Barcelona: Ultraman, 1987.

1981

The Cardinal Sins. New York: Warner Books, 1981. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1981. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1981. Reprint, London: W.J. Allen, 1981. Reprint [Large Print], Anstey, England: F.A. Thorpe, 1982. Reprint, New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2009.

- ✓ Reviewed by John R. Dunlap in American Spectator 16 (March 1983): 26-28.
- ✓ Reviewed by W. Sweedo in Best Sellers 41 (July 1981): 129.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 77 (March 15, 1981): 998.
- ✓ Reviewed by James L. Franklin in Boston Globe (July 19, 1981): 1.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commonweal 108 (December 4, 1981): 694.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commonweal 109 (June 4, 1982): 342.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Shea in The Critic 39 (July 1981): 5.
- ✓ Reviewed by Bart Testa in [Toronto] Globe and Mail (July 25, 1981): E15.
- ✓ Reviewed by E. Dukovic in *Homiletic & Pastoral Review* 82 (December 1981): 78.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 49 (March 1, 1981): 302.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 106 (May 15, 1981): 1098.
- ✓ Reviewed by Margaret K. McKean in Los Angeles Times Book Review (July 19, 1981): 10.
- ✓ Reviewed by Philip Nobile in *National Catholic Reporter* 17 (May 1, 1981): 17. [Greeley replies to this review in *Catholic Messenger* (May 14, 1981): 9.]
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 219 (April 3, 1981): 68.

- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 221 (January 1, 1982): 49.
- ✓ Reviewed by Jack Alton Wintz in St. Anthony Messenger 89 (August 1981): 49.
- ✓ Reviewed by R. Stelzmann in Stimmen der Zeit 200 (February 1982): 140.
- ✓ Reviewed by Brian Firth in The Tablet [London] 235 (October 24, 1981): 1045-1046.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mayo Mohs in Time 118 (August 10, 1981): 69.
- ♦ Zhu jiao zhi zui [Chinese], trans. Jiqing Shi. Tai bei shi: Huang guan, 1983.
- Qi zhong zui: liang ge shan fu de gu shi [Chinese], trans. Sun Yu yi. Shanghai: Shang-hai Yi Wen, 1992.
- ♦ Kardinale zonden: roman over zonde en zelfrespect, tragiek en triomf van twee geestelijken en de vrouwen in hun leven [Dutch], trans. Yolande Ligterink. Baam: Hollandia, 1983.
- Les péchés du cardinal [French], trans. Claude Bernanose. Paris: Pygmalion / G. Watelet, 1982.
- I pecatti del cardinale [Italian], trans. Laura Comoglio. Milano: Rizzoli, 1989.
- Pŏlgŏbŏsŭn sinbunin: wŭnjoe [Korean], trans. Yi Chong-guan. Seoul: Hyŏngsŏngsa, 1982.
- Grzechy kardynalne [Polish], trans. Piotr Kuś. Poznań: Dom Wydawniczy Rebis, 1994. Warszawa: Świat Ksiązki, 1995.
 Katowice: Wydawn Ksiąznica, 2003.
- ◆ Os pecados cardeais [Portuguese], trans. Luiz Corça. São Paulo: Nova Cultural, 1987.
- Pecados cardinales [Spanish], trans. Jordi Beltrán. Buenos Aires: Emecé, 1994, 1997.
- ♦ Kardinalsynder [Swedish], trans. Finn Frisch. Höganäs: Bokhuset, 1984.

Thy Brother's Wife. New York: Warner Books, 1982. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1982. Reprint, London: W.J. Allen, 1982. Reprint [Large Print], Anstey, England: F.A. Thorpe, 1983.

- ✓ Reviewed by John R. Dunlap in American Spectator 16 (May 1983): 26-28.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 78 (March 15, 1982): 921.
- ✓ Reviewed by Shaun O'Connell in Boston Globe (April 4, 1983): 1.
- ✓ Reviewed by Benita Moore in Catholic Messenger (April 22, 1982): 9.
- ✓ Reviewed in Commonweal 109 (June 4, 1982): 342.
- ✓ Reviewed in Human Events 42 (March 27, 1982): 16.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 50 (February 1, 1972): 155.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 107 (March 15, 1982): 650.
- ✓ Reviewed by Charles Champlin in Los Angeles Times Book Review (March 28, 1982): 1+
- ✓ Reviewed by Michael Gallagher in National Catholic Reporter 18 (April 30, 1982): 16.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mary Cantwell in New York Times (April 9, 1982): C28.
- ✓ Reviewed by Webster Schott in New York Times (April 11, 1982): A7.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times Book Review 87 (April 11, 1982): 7.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times Book Review 88 (February 13, 1983): 39.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 221 (February 26, 1982): 141.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 222 (December 17, 1982): 73.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mayo Mohs in Time 120 (July 12, 1982): 70+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Webster Schout in New York Times Book Review (April 11, 1982): 7+.
- Xiong di zhi qi [Chinese], trans. Shi Zhang. Taibei Shi: Huang guan chu ban she, 1982.
- Nuo la yu ke luo ning xiong di [Chinese], trans. Zhoughua Sun. Bei jing: Hua xia chu ban she, 1988.
- Nuola: er xiong zhi qi [Chinese], trans. Sun Yu yi. Shanghai: Shang-hai Yi Wen, 1992.
- Ne pozeli zenu brata svoga [Croatian], trans. Janko Paravic. Zagreb: Miadost, 1991.
- ◆ Valse begeerte: twee broers, senator en Priester, in een crisis door hun liefde voor dezelfde vrouw [Dutch], trans. Yolande Ligterink. Baam: Hollandia, 1984.
- Non desiderare la donna l'altri [Italian]. Milano: Club degli editori, 1984.
- ♦ Ch'in'gi ŭi puin [Korean], trans. Yi Chong-guan. Sŏul: Usŏk, 1982.
- Nie pożądaj żony bliźniego swego [Polish], trans. Krzystztof Sawala. Poznań: Atena, 1991.
- Nie pożądaj żony brata twego [Polish], trans. Ewa Poraj-Kuczewska. Poznań: Zysk I S-ka, 1997.
- ◆ A cruz eo amor [Portuguese], trans. Neide Câmera Loureiro. São Paulo: Nova Cultural, 1990.

- ♦ La mujer de tu hermano [Spanish], trans. Amparo García Burgos. Barcelona: Ediciones Martinez Roca, 1983. Barcelona: Emecé Editores, 1996.
- Sandakat ve yanilgi [Turkish], trans. Gönü. Suveren. Istanbul: Altin Kitaplar Yayinevi, 1985.

Ascent into Hell. New York: Warner Books, 1983. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1984, 1987. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1983.

- ✓ Reviewed by Joseph Browne in America 149 (October 22, 1983): 236-237.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 79 (April 15, 1983): 1057.
- ✓ Reviewed in Book World 13 (July 10, 1983): 3.
- ✓ Reviewed by Alfred Rushton in [Toronto] Globe and Mail (August 6, 1983): E16.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 51 (March 15, 1983): 324.
- ✓ Reviewed in Los Angeles Times Book Review (September 4, 1983): 6.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 108 (June 1, 1983): 1156.
- ✓ Reviewed by A. McCarthy in National Catholic Reporter 19 (September 2, 1983): 17.
- ✓ Reviewed in National Forum 64 (Winter 1985): 47.
- ✓ Reviewed by Webster Schott in New York Times Book Review (July 3, 1983): 8.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 223 (April 29, 1983): 45.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 224 (January 20, 1984): 87.
- ✓ Reviewed by John B. Breslin in Washington Post Book World (July 10, 1983): 3+
- ✓ Reviewed in West Coast Review of Books 9 (September 1983): 57.
- ♦ Fan chen [Chinese], trans. Qianyi Mai. Tabei Shi: Huang guanban she, 1983.
- ◆ Pros tē lytrōsē [Greek], trans. Gōgō Arvanitē. Athēna: Bell, 1987.
- ◆ Ascesa all'inferno [Italian], trans. Laura Montixi Comoglio. Milano: Rizzoli, 1985.
- Kũ yŏrŭm ŭi wihan ch'uokche [Korean], trans. Chŏng Sŏng-ho olmgim. Sŏul: Sŏnil Munhwasa, 1986.
- Piektowstą pienie [Polish], trans. Ewa Poraj-Kuczewska. Katowice: Wyd. Ksiąznica, 2006.
- Subida para o inferno [Portuguese], trans. A.B. Pinheiro de Lemos. Rio de Janeiro: Record, 1983.
- ♦ Ascension al inferno [Spanish], trans. Edith Zilli. Buenos Aires: Emecé, 1984.
- ♦ Ascension al inferno [Spanish], trans. Jordi Fibla. Barcelona: Libros Record, 1984.

1984

Lord of the Dance. New York: Warner Books, 1984. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1984. Mystery Guild Book Club ed., 1984. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1985. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1985. Reprint [Large Print], Bath: Chivers, 1985.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 80 (February 1, 1984): 769.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 52 (January 1, 1984): 5.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 109 (March 1, 1984): 509.
- Reviewed in Marriage 67 (July 1985): 31.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 225 (June 20, 1984): 74.
- ✓ Reviewed in Reference Services Review 23/3 (1995): 25+.
- ✓ Reviewed by Sr. C. Munchel in St. Anthony Messenger 92 (October 1984): 51.
- ✓ Reviewed by Christine B. Vogel in Washington Post (April 6, 1984): D8.
- ✓ Reviewed in West Coast Review of Books 10 (March 1984): 25.
- ♦ Wang hun wu [Chinese], trans. Qianyi Mai. Taipei: Huang guan chu ban she, 1984.
- ♦ Il signora della danza [Italian], trans. Mariagrazia Oddera. Milano: Rizzoli, 1990.
- Ch'um ch'unun hanunim [Korean], trans. Chong Song-ho olmgim. Soul: Naman, 1984.
- ◆ Pan tanca [Polish], trans. Ewa Poraj-Kuczewska. Katowice: Ksiąznica, 2002.
- Señor de la danza [Spanish], trans. Jordi Fibla. Barcelona: Ediciones Martinez Roca, 1985.

1985

- Happy Are the Meek. New York: Warner Books, 1985. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1985. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1986. Reprint, London: Macdonald, 1986.
 - ✓ Reviewed by David Christie in Armchair Detective 19 (Spring 1986): 210.
 - ✓ Reviewed by J. Lovering in Best Sellers 45 (January 1986): 365.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Marriage 68 (January 1986): 27.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Marilyn Stasio in New York Times Book Review (September 29, 1985): 46
 - ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 228 (August 9, 1985): 71.
 - Selig sind die Sanftmütigen: ein Father-Blacky-Ryan Krimi [German]. Bergish Bladbach: Bastei-Verlag Lübbe, 1989.
 - ♦ Blogoslawieni cisi [Polish], trans. Justyna Grzegorczyk. Poznań: Świat Ksiązki, 1994.
 - ♦ Bienaventurados los mansos [Spanish], trans. Diana Trujillo. Buenos Aires: Emecé, 1986.

Virgin and Martyr. New York: Warner Books, 1985. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1985. Reprint, New York: Warner, 1986. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1985. Reprint, London: Macdonald, 1985.

- ✓ Reviewed by J. McInerney in Best Sellers 45 (April 1985): 3.
- ✓ Reviewed by Abigail McCarthy in Chicago Tribune (March 3, 1985): Section 14, p. 33.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 52 (December 15, 1984): 1157.
- ✓ Reviewed by Carol Ames in Los Angeles Times Book Review (April 7, 1985): 4.
- ✓ Reviewed by Ingrid Shafer and Michael Gallagher in National Catholic Reporter 21 (May 17, 1985): 15.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Cooney in New York Times Book Review (March 10, 1985): 13.
- ✓ Reviewed by P. Weber in St. Anthony Messenger 93 (November 1985): 48.
- ✓ Reviewed by P. Toomey in *The Tablet* 238 (June 8, 1985): 606.
- ✓ Reviewed by Patrick Breslin in Washington Post Book World (March 24, 1985): 6.
- ♦ Sheng nu.lie shi [Chinese], trans. Huigian Zhang. Tai bei shi: Huang guan, 1985.
- Die Leidenschaften den Jungfrau Katharina [German], trans. Günter Panske. Zurich: Schweizer Verl.-Haus, 1986.
- ◆ Panna a mucenicka [Slovak]. Bratislava: Praca, 1993.
- Catherine [Spanish], trans. Josephine M. Apfelbäume. Barcelona: Ediciones Martinez Roca, 1986.
- Monja o guerrillera [Spanish], trans. Alicia Dellepiane Rawson. Buenos Aires: Emecé, 1988.

<u>1986</u>

Angels of September. New York: Warner Books, 1986. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1986. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1987. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1986. Reprint: London: Macdonald, 1986.

- ✓ Reviewed by M. Kich in Best Sellers (46 (May 1986): 46.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 53 (December 1, 1985): 1276-1277.
- ✓ Reviewed by Daniel Akst in Los Angeles Times Book Review (March 16, 1986): 4.
- ✓ Reviewed by Maralyn L. Polak in *New York Times Book Review* (March 30, 1986): 10. [Reply by Greeley in *New York Times Book Review* (April 20, 1986): 34.]
- ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 94 (September 1986): 51.
- ✓ Reviewed by Susan Dooley in Washington Post (January 27, 1986): B9.
- ♦ Jiu yue tian shi [Chinese], trans. Anlan Wu. Tai bei shi: Huang guan, 1986.
- ♦ September Engel [German]. Bergisch Gladbach: Bastei-Lübbe Taschenbuch, 1990.
- ♦ Wrześniowe anioly [Polish], trans. Wieslaw Bielak. Poznań: Dom Wydawn, 2002.
- Anjos de Outono [Portuguese], trans. Alberto Maduar. São Paulo: Best Seller, 1986.
- Ángeles de septiembre [Spanish], trans. Jordi Arbonès. Barcelona: Ediciones Martinez Roca, 1987.

God Game. New York: Warner Books, 1986. Reprint, New York: TOR, 1987. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1987. Reprint, London: Century Hutchinson, 1986.

- ✓ Reviewed by Veronica M. Kennedy in Fantasy Review 9 (September 1986): 24.
- ✓ Reviewed by Gerald Jonas in New York Times Book Review (September 21, 1986): 31.

- ✓ Reviewed in Science Fiction Review 15 (August 1986): 37.
- ✓ Reviewed by P. Weber in St. Anthony Messenger 94 (February 1987): 52.
- ✓ Reviewed by John Sladek in Washington Post (July 21, 1986): D4.
- ◆ Der Mann, der Gott spielen durfte [German]. Bergisch Gladbach: Bastei-Lübbe, 1988.
- Happy Are the Clean of Heart. New York: Warner Books, 1986. Book Club ed., 1986. Reprint, New York: Warner, 1977. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1987. Reprint, London: Macdonald, 1987.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 230 (July 18, 1986): 84.
 - Selig, die reinen Herzens sind: ein Father-Blacky-Ryan Krimi [German]. Bergisch Gladbach: Bastei-Verlag Lübbe, 1989.

- The Final Planet. New York: Warner Books, 1987. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1987. Science Fiction Book Club ed., 1987. Reprint, New York: TOR, 1988. Reprint, London: Century Hutchinson, 1988.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Bill Collins in *Fantasy Review* (July/Aug 1987): ??. [Reprinted in *Science Fiction & Fantasy Book Review Annual 1988*, ed. Robert A. Collins and Robert Latham, 193-194. Westport CT: Meckley, 1988.]
 - ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 127 (February 1, 2002): 84.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 249 (January 21, 2002): 70.
 - ♦ Planet der Verheissung [German]. Bergisch Gladbach: Bastei-Verl. Lübbe, 1988..
- Happy Are Those Who Thirst for Justice. New York: Mysterious Press, 1987. Book Club ed., 1987. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1988. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1988. Reprint, London: Severn, 1988.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 55 (August 1, 1987): 1115.
 - Selig, die nach Gerechtigkeit dürsten: ein Father Blacky Ryan Krimi [German], trans. Bringfried Schröder. Bergisch Gladbach: Bastei-Lübbe, 1989.
- The Passover Trilogy. New York: Avenel, 1987. Reprint in one volume of Thy Brother's Wife (1982), Ascent into Hell (1983), and Lord of the Dance (1984), with an introduction by the author.
- Patience of a Saint. New York: Warner Books, 1987. Book Club ed., 1987. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1987. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1988.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 54 (November 1, 1986): 1603.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Wendy Leopold in Los Angeles Times Book Review (February 15, 1987): 4.
 - ✓ Reviewed by P. Weber in St. Anthony Messenger 95 (September 1987): 48.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Jack Sullivan in New York Times Book Review (February 8, 1987): 31.
 - Engelsgeduld Roman [German], trans. Bringfried Schröder. Bergisch Gladbach: Baastei-Lübbe, 1988.
 - ◆ Paciência de santo [Portuguese], trans. Marcilia Britto. São Paulo: Editora Best Seller, 1986.
 - ◆ Paciencia de santo [Spanish], trans. Edith Zilli. Buenos Aires: Martinez Roca, 1988.
- Rite of Spring. New York: Warner Books, 1987. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1987. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1988. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1988. Reprint, London: Macdonald, 1988. Reprint [Large Print], Bath: Chivers, 1989.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 55 (September 1, 1987): 1259.
 - ✓ Reviewed by P. O'Connor in St. Anthony Messenger 96 (September 1988): 50.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Maude McDaniel in Washington Post (November 16, 1987): B4.
 - Rito de primavera [Spanish], trans. Jordi Vidal. Barcelona: Martínez roca, 1989.

- Angel Fire. New York: Warner Books, 1988. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1988. Reprint, New York: TOR, 1989. Reprint [Large Print], Thorndike ME: Thorndike, 1989. Reprint, London: Legend, 1989.
 - ✓ Reviewed by William C. McCulty in Library Journal 113 (July 1988): 92.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Alison Teal in New York Times Book Review (August 14, 1988): 16.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Mary A. Lowry in *Science Fiction & Fantasy Book Review Annual 1989*, ed. Robert A. Collins and Robert Latham, 285-286. Westport CT: Meckley, 1990.

1989

- Love Song. New York: Warner Books, 1989. Book of the Month Book Club ed., 1989. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1989. Reprint [Large Print], Boston: G.K. Hall, 1989. Reprint, London: Severn, 1990. Reprint [Large Print], Bath: Chivers, 1990.
 - ✓ Reviewed by William C. Graham in National Catholic Reporter 25 (June 16, 1989): 20.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Kiki Olson in New York Times Book Review (January 22, 1989): 23.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Sybil Steinberg in Publishers Weekly 234 (October 14, 1988): 50.
 - Chant d'amour: roman [French], trans. T.A. Henri. Montréal: Phidal, 1992. Paris: Ed. de la Seine, 1995.
- St. Valentine's Night. New York: Warner Books, 1989. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1989. Reprint, New York: Warner, 1990. Reprint [Large Print], Thorndike ME: Thorndike, 1990.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Donna L. Schulman in Library Journal 114 (June 15, 1989): 79-80.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Sheila Paulos in New York Times Book Review (September 17, 1989): 24.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 97 (February 1990): 50.

1990

- All about Women. New York: Warner Books, 1990. Reprint, New York: TOR, 1991. Reprint, New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2011.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Andy Solomon in New York Times Book Review (January 7, 1990): 18.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Penny Kaganoff in Publishers Weekly 236 (December 8, 1989): 50.
 - Nü ren de gus hi [Chinese]. Taibei: Guo ji cun wen ku shu dian, 1993.
- The Cardinal Virtues. New York: Warner Books, 1990. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1990. Reprint, New York: Warner, 1991. Reprint [Large Print], South Yarmouth MA: Curley, 1991. Reprint, Wallington, England: Severn, 1991. Reprint [Large Print], Bath: Chivers, 1991. Reprint, New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2011.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 58 (February 15, 1990): 207.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Sybil Steinberg in Publishers Weekly 237 (March 23, 1990): 66.

- An Occasion of Sin. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1991. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1991. Reprint, New York: Jove, 1992. Reprint [Large Print], Thorndike ME: Thorndike, 1992. Reprint, London: Piatkus, 1992.
 - ✓ Reviewed by John Doyle in [Toronto] *Globe and Mail* (July 13, 1991): C13.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Peter Finn in New York Times Book Review (June 30, 1991): 20.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Stefan Kanfer in Time 137 (July 1, 1991): 71.
 - Versuchung zur Sünde [German], trans. Bernhard Schmid. München: Goldman, 1993.
 - Polusa [Polish], trans. Jan Stanislaw Zaus. Poznań: REBIS, 1994. Warszawa: Świat Ksiązki, 1995.

Ocasión de pecado [Spanish], trans. Silvia Sassone. Buenos Aires: Javier Vergara, 1992. Barcelona: Ediciones B.,
 1993.

The Search for Maggie Ward. New York: Warner Books, 1991. Book Club ed., 1991. Reprint, New York: Warner Books, 1992. Reprint [Large Print], Thorndike ME: Thorndike, 1991. Reprint, London, Severn, 1991.

- ✓ Reviewed by Katherine Ramsland in New York Times Book Review (December 30, 1980): 14.
- ✓ Reviewed by Sybil Steinberg in *Publishers Weekly* 237 (November 23, 1990): 55.
- ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 99 (July 1991): 52.

1992

- Happy Are the Merciful. New York: Jove, 1992. Mystery Guild Book Club ed., 1992. Reprint, New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1992. Reprint [Large Print], Thorndike ME: Thorndike, 1992. Reprint, London, Piatkus, 1993.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Armchair Detective 26 (Winter 1993): 76.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 239 (February 3, 1992): 75.
 - ♦ Bienaventurados los misericordiosos [Spanish], trans. Manuel Lloris. Barcelona: Ediciones B., 1994.

Wages of Sin. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1992. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1992. Reprint, New York: Jove, 1993. Reprint [Large Print], Thorndike ME: Thorndike, 1993.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 89 (March 15, 1993): 1369. [Audio version.]
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 60 (May 15, 1992): 627.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Publishers Weekly* 239 (June 22, 1992): 46.
- ✓ Reviewed in Rapport 17/3 (1992): 21+
- ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 100 (February 1993): 52-53.
- ♦ Las deudas del pecado [Spanish], trans. Graciela Jáuregui Lorda. Buenos Aires: Javier Vergara, 1993.

1993

- *Fall from Grace.* New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1993. Literary Guild Book Club ed., 1993. Mystery Guild Book Club ed., 1993. Reprint [Large Print], Thorndike ME: Thorndike, 1993.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 89 (January 1, 1993): 771.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Church Today 37 (November 22, 1993): 34.
 - Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 60 (December 15, 1992): 1524.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Los Angeles Time Book Reviews (March 14, 1993): 7.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Susan Shapiro in People 39 (May 3, 1993): 36.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 239 (December 14, 1992): 38-39.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 101 (November 1993): 53.
 - Padlí andělé [Czech], trans. Viera Fabianová, Renáta Hrabušická, and Jiřina Stárková. Praha: Ikar, 1994.
 - ◆ La perdida de la gracia [Spanish]. Buenos Aires: J. Vergara, 1994.

Happy Are the Peacemakers. New York: Jove, 1993. Book Club ed., 1993. Reprint, New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1993. Reprint [Large Print], Bath, Chivers, 1993.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 89 (March 15, 1993): 1300.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kliatt Young Adult Paperback Book Guide 27 (July 1993): 10.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 240 (March 8, 1993): 73.
- ✓ Reviewed in School Library Journal 39 (September 1993): 264.

Happy Are the Poor in Spirit. New York: Jove Books, 1994.

- ✓ Reviewed in Armchair Detective 28 (September 1995): 208.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 91 (January 1, 1995): 802+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 91 (January 1995): 807+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 241 (October 17, 1994): 77.

Irish Gold. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1994.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 91 (October 1, 1994): 188.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 62 (September 15, 1994): 1230.
- ✓ Reviewed in Los Angeles Times Book Review (November 13, 1994): 14.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 119 (November 1, 1994): 110.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 241 (October 17, 1994): 65+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Rapport 18 (September 1995): 25.
- ♦ Irlandzkie zloto [Polish], trans. Barbara Cendrowska. Warszawa: Świat Ksiązki, 1997. Katowice: Ksiąznica, 2006.

1995

Angel Light. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1995.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 92 (November 15 1995): 515.
- ✓ Reviewed in Book World 25 (December 10, 1995): 10.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kliatt Young Adult Paperback Book Guide 20 (September 1996): 42. [Audio version.]
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times Book Review 100 (December 24, 1995): 10.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 242 (November 13, 1995): 50.

1996

Happy Are the Oppressed. New York: Jove Books, 1996.

- ✓ Reviewed in Armchair Detective 30 (Winter 1997): 90.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 93 (September 1, 1996): 67.

Irish Lace. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1996.

- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 64 (September 1, 1996): 1256.
- Reviewed in Library Journal 121 (November 1, 1996): 106.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 243 (October 14, 1996): 67.

White Smoke. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1996.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 92 (April 1, 1996): 1323.
- Reviewed in Booklist 93 (February 15, 1997): 1038. [Audio version.]
- ✓ Reviewed by William Keogan in Catholic Library World 67 (March 1997): 50-51.
- ✓ Reviewed by Deal. W. Hudson in Crisis 14 (September 1996): 36.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 64 (April 1, 1996): 467.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kliatt Young Adult Paperback Book Guide 31 (March 1997): 47. [Audio version.]
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 121 (May 15, 1996): 84.
- ✓ Reviewed by Peter Steinfels in New York Times (June 15, 1996): 10.
- ✓ Reviewed in New York Times Book Review 101 (August 11, 1996): 16.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 243 (April 29, 1996): 50.
- ✓ Reviewed in Quill & Quire 62 (June 1996): 49. [Audio version.]
- ✓ Reviewed by Jack Alton Wintz in St. Anthony Messenger 104 (September 1996): 50.
- Bialy dym [Polish], trans. Marcin Krygier. Warszawa: Prima, 1999. Katowice: Wydawnictwo Ksiąznica, 2007.

The Bishop at Sea. New York: Berkeley, 1997.

✓ Reviewed in *Publishers Weekly* 244 (October 20, 1997): 515+.

Star Bright! A Christmas Story. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1997.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 94 (September 1, 1997): 7.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 65 (August 1, 1997): 1135.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kliatt Young Adult Paperback Book Guide 32 (September 1998): 64.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Publishers Weekly* 244 (September 1, 1997): 96.

Summer at the Lake. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1997.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 93 (April 1, 1997): 1268.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 65 (March 15, 1997): 401.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 122 (April 15, 1997): 117.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 244 (May 19, 1997): 65.

1998

The Bishop and the Three Kings. New York: Penguin Putnam, 1998.

✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 123 (November 1998): 1277+.

Irish Whiskey. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1998.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 94 (March 15, 1998): 1205.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 65 (December 15, 1998): 1792.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 122 (December 1997): 152.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 244 (December 8, 1997): 57+.

A Midwinter's Tale. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1998.

- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 66 (September 15, 1998): 1310+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 123 (September 15, 1998): 112.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 245 (August 3, 1998): 71+.

1999

Irish Mist. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1999.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 95 (January 1999): 792.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 246 (February 15, 1999): 90.

Younger Than Springtime. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1999.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 95 (August 1999): 1986.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 67 (August 15, 1999): 1244.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 246 (August 30, 1999): 53.

2000

The Bishop and the Missing L Train. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2000.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 96 (July 2000): 2012+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 247 (May 22, 2000): 72.

A Christmas Wedding. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2000.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 97 (September 1, 2000): 7.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 68 (September 1, 2000): 1231.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 247 (October 2, 2000): 55.

Irish Eyes. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2000.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 96 (February 15, 2000): 1051.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 68 (February 15, 2000): 212.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 247 (March 6, 2000): 86+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Science Fiction Chronicle 21 (June 2000): 41.
- ✓ Reviewed in Science Fiction Chronicle 22 (June 2001): 57+.

2001

The Bishop and the Beggar Girl of St. Germain. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2001.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 97 (May 15, 2001): 1707.
- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 98 (March 15, 2002): 1270.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 69 (May 15, 2001): 709.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 127 (May 1, 2002): 148.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 248 (July 9, 2001: 47.
- Der Bischof und die Bettlerin [German], trans. Christian Kennerknecht. Augsburg: Weltbild, 2006.

Irish Love. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2001.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 97 (October 15, 2000): 390.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 68 (November 1, 2000): 1505+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 248 (January 1, 2001): 71.

September Song. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2001.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 97 (August 2001): 2086.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 69 (July 1, 2001): 888+.
- Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 248 (July 30, 2001): 58.

2002

The Bishop in the West Wing. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2002.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 98 (July 2002): 1826.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 70 (May 1, 2002): 616.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 128 (February 1, 2003): 134+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 249 (May 20, 2002): 49.

Irish Stew. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2002.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 98 (January 1, 2002): 776.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 70 (January 15, 2002): 77.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 249 (February 18, 2002): 79.

2003

The Bishop Goes to the University. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2003.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 100 (October 15, 2003): 393+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 71 (September 1, 2003): 1101.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 250 (September 15, 2003): 49.

Second Spring. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2003.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 99 (February 15, 2003): 1018.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 71 (February 1, 2003): 162.
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 128 (September 15, 2003): 106. [Audio version.]
- ✓ Reviewed in [Chicago] Tribune Books (June 1, 2003): 4.

2004

Contract with an Angel. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1998. Reprint, New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2004.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 94 (April 1, 1998): 1277+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 66 (April 15, 1998): 515+.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kliatt Young Adult Paperback Book Guide 33 (January 1999): 42. [Audio version.]
- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 124 (July 1999): 155. [Audio version.]

Golden Years. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2004.

✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 72/16 (August 15, 2004): 778.

The Priestly Sins. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2004.

- ✓ Reviewed in Library Journal 130/2 (February 1, 2005): 122. [Audio version.]
- Grzechy [Polish], trans. Jerzy Wolak. Kraków: Wydawnictwo WAM, 2009.

2005

The Bishop in the Old Neighborhood. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2005.

- Reviewed in Booklist 102/1 (September 1, 2005): 68-69.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 73/16 (August 15, 2005): 885.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 252/32 (August 15, 2005): 36-37.

Irish Cream. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2005.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 101/12 (February 15, 2005): 1064.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 73/1 (January 1, 2005): 23.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 252/3 (January 17, 2005): 38.

2006

The Senator and the Priest. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2006.

- ✓ Reviewed in Book World 36/50 (December 17, 2006): 13.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 74/18 (September 15, 2006): 23.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 253/37 (September 18, 2006): 33.

2007

The Bishop at the Lake. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2007.

- ✓ Reviewed in Booklist 104/1 (September 1, 2007): 58.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews (August 1, 2007): .
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 254/28 (July 16, 2007): 148.

Irish Crystal. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2007.

✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 73/24 (December 15, 2005): 1302.

✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 252/50 (December 19, 2005): 45.

Irish Linen. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2007.

- ✓ Reviewed in *America* 196/7 (February 26, 2007): 26-27.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews 74/24 (December 15, 2006): 1244.
- ✓ Reviewed in *Publishers Weekly* 253/46 (November 20, 2006): 41-41.

2008

The Archbishop in Andalusia. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2008. Reprint, New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2009.

- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews (September 15, 2008): .
- ✓ Reviewed in *Publishers Weekly* 255/35 (September 1, 2008): 38.

Irish Tiger. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2008.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 104/7 (December 1, 2007): 26-27.
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 254/46 (November 19, 2007): 41.

2009

Home for Christmas. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2009.

- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews (September 1, 2009):
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 256/35 (August 31, 2009): 36-37.

Irish Tweed. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 2009.

- ✓ Reviewed in *Booklist* 105/9-10 (January 1, 2009): 54.
- ✓ Reviewed in Kirkus Reviews (December 15, 2008): .
- ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 255/50 (December 15, 2008): 38.

Poetry

<u>1979</u>

Women I've Met. Kansas City MO: Andrews & McMeel, 1979.

✓ Reviewed in *Best Sellers* 39 (November 1979): 309.

<u>1992</u>

The Sense of Love: Poems by Andrew M. Greeley. Ashland OH: Ashland Poetry, 1992.

<u>1984</u>

Blessings: 1986 Engagement Calendar - An Original Blessing for Each Week in Your Year. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1984.



Shorter Non-Fiction: Articles, Essays, Interviews, Letters, Introductions

<u>1956</u>

"The Full Life." [Published under the pseudonym Laurence Moran.] Today 11 (April 1956): 24-25.

"Parish Problem." [Published under the pseudonym Laurence Moran.] Today 11 (May 1956): 26-27.

"The Myth of Machine-made Leisure." [Published under the pseudonym Laurence Moran.] *Social Order* 8 (November 1956): 434-439.

"How to 'Say when'." [Published under the pseudonym Laurence Moran.] *Today* 12 (December 1956): 18-19.

1957

"Help Wanted: Visionaries." [Published under the pseudonym Laurence Moran.] *Today* 12 (March 1957): 17-19.

"Road Shows for Cana." America 97 (June 22, 1957): 340-342.

"Revolution in the Suburbs." Ave Maria 86 (August 31, 1957): 8-11.

"Fames Are Not Enough." Today 13 (October 1957): 14-16.

"What Next?" Worship 31 (November 1957): 587-591.

1958

"Suburbia: A New Way of Life." Sign 37 (January 1958): 11-14.

"The Catholic Suburbanite." Sign 37 (February 1958): 30-32.

"Ignored Challenges." Worship 32 (March 1958): 219-224.

"Middle-range Spirituality." Today 13 (June 1958): 17-19.

"The Religious Revival: Fact or Fiction?" Sign 37 (July 1958): 25-27.

"Should Your Daughter Go to College?" Grail 40 (September 1958): 40-44.

"The Suburban Novel." Catholic World 187 (September 1958): 428-433.

"The Waning of Enthusiasm." Worship 32 (October 1958): 539-547. [Reprinted in Catholic Mind (57 August 1959): 313-320.]

"Mass Culture Milieu." Worship 33 (December 1958): 19-26. [Excerpted under the title "Liturgy and Mass Culture" in Commonweal 69 (January 9, 1959): 387-389.]

"The Ordeal of the Inside Dopester." Today 14 (December 1958): 15-18.

"Quadragesimo Anno and 'New' Problems." America 100 (December 13, 1958): 340-342.

- "The Parish, the Teenager, and the Liturgy." North American Liturgical Week 20 (1959): 197-198.
- "Participation Problems in the Modern Parish." North American Liturgical Week 20 (1959): 18-23.
- "Beat, Cool and Lonely." Worship 33 (March 1959): 204-209.
- "The Changing City." Catholic World 188 (March 1959): 481-487.
- "The Super City." Marriage 41 (March 1959): 34-39.
- "Going Whose Way?" Worship 33 (May 1959): 354-358.
- "The Need for Enthusiasm." Marriage 41 (May 1959): 54-58.
- "Turning the Slum Tide." Today 14 (May 1959): 10-12.
- "How to Make Scholars at Home." Marriage 41 (June 1959): 40-44.
- "Conformity or Community?" Sign 38 (July 1959): 18-19+.
- "A New Catechism: For the Mature Convert." The Priest 15 (August 1959): 645-647.
- "Treat Them Like People." Marriage 41 (August 1959): 21-24. [Reprinted in Family Digest 15 (November 1959): 28-32.]
- "The Urban Parish under a Microscope." Social Order 9 (September 1959): 335-339.
- "Suburban Parish." Commonweal 70 (September 25, 1959): 537-539. [Excerpted and adapted from The Church and the Suburbs.]
- "Organization Man: Hope for a Halo." Sign 39 (October 1959): 48-50.
- "Popular Devotions, Friend or Foe?" Worship 33 (October 1959): 569-573.
- "Spirituality for the Suburbanites." Ave Maria 90 (October 3, 1959): 23-25.
- "Maturity in the Making." Today 15 (November 1959): 628-633.
- "Optimistic Thoughts." Worship 33 (November 1959): 628-633.
- "The Frustrating Fifties." Sign 39 (December 1959): 33-39.
- "The Vanishing Hero." *America* 102 (December 12, 1959): 350-352. [Continued in America 102 (March 19, 1960).]

- "Pioneers in Suburbia." *Catholic Digest* 24 (January 1960): 20-23. [Condensed from *The Church and the Suburbs.*]
- "Serving Christ Together." Marriage 42 (February 1960): 55-58.
- "Pride." Ave Maria 91 (February 27, 1960): 8-9.
- "Psychology of Worship." Worship 34 (March 1960): 188-195.

- "No More 'Radicals'?" *America* 102 (March 19, 1960): 733-735. [Continued from *America* 102 (December 12, 1959).]
- "Culture, Contemplation and the Religious Revival." The Critic 18 (May 1960): 17-18+.
- "Prepare Your Child for College." Marriage 42 (June 1960): 27-31.
- "City Life and the Churches." America 103 (August 27, 1960): 573-574.
- "The Neurotic City." Social Order 10 (September 1960): 318-323.
- "Why They Cheat." Sign 40 (October 1960): 13-15.
- "Let Them Make Their Own Decisions." Marriage 42 (December 1960): 7-11.
- "Symbols for Your Family." *Catholic World* 192 (December 1960): 171-175. [Excerpted, under the title "Man's Need for Symbols," in *Commonweal* 73 (January 6, 1961): 388-390.]

<u>1961</u>

- "Why They Go Steady." Marriage 43 (February 1961): 17-24.
- "No More Crusades." Today 16 (June 1961): 25-26.
- "Suburbia Revisited." Social Order 11 (October 1961): 371-373.
- "Myths, Symbols and Rituals in the Modern World." *The Critic* 20 (December 1961 / January 1962): 18-25.

<u>1962</u>

- "Some Aspects of Interaction between Religious Groups in an Upper Middle Class Roman Catholic Parish." *Social Compass* 9 (1962): 39-61. [Author's M.A. thesis submitted to the Department of Sociology, University of Chicago, February 1961. With abstract in French.]
- "The Question of the Parish as a Community." Worship 36 (February 1962): 136-143.
- "Give Them Back Their Revolutionary." Marianist 53 (April 1962): 4-8.
- "Catholic Scholars of Tomorrow: Report on a Survey." The Critic 20 (April/May 1962): 24-26.
- "The City and the Church." Catholic Digest 26 (May 1962): 100-115.
- "Areas of Research on Religion and Social Organizations." *American Catholic Sociological Review* 23 (Summer 1962): 99-112.
- "Do They Lose the Faith at Secular Colleges?" Catholic World 195 (June 1962): 143-148.
- "The Teen Years: Spiritual Difficulties." Ave Maria 95 (June 2, 1962): 21-23.
- "New Life for the Ghost Parish." Information 76 (July 1962): 18-23.
- "White Parish: Refuge or Resource?" Interracial Review 35 (July 1962): 168-169.
- "New Horizons in Catholic Thought II: Sociology of Religion." *The Critic* 21 (August/September 1962): 11-14+.

- "Don't Push Them into Marriage." *Marriage* 44 (October 1962): 34-38. [Reprinted in *Family Digest* 18 (March 1963): 46-50.]
- "Housecleaning in the Negro Community?" Interracial Review 35 (November 1962): 247-249.
- "The Negro and His Middle-class Leadership." With Robert D. Crain. *New City* 1 (November 1, 1962): 4-8.
- "Letter to the Editor." [Re: "Freedom and Christian Responsibility," by Robert Hoyt. *Social Order* (September 1962).] *Social Order* 12 (November 12, 1962): 430-432.
- "Catholic Self-criticism." Commonweal 77 (December 7, 1962): 280+. [Reply to "Criticizing the Critics", by James O'Gara, in Commonweal 77 (October 26, 1962): 110.]
- "Anti-intellectualism in Catholic Colleges." American Catholic Sociological Review 23 (Winter 1962): 350-368. [Response by Richard A. Lamanna, "Greeley on Anti-intellectualism," American Catholic Sociological Review 24 (Spring 1963): 57-58. Greeley's "Rejoinder to Lamanna," American Catholic Sociological Review 24 (Summer 1963): 15-20).]

- "An Upper Middle Class Deviant Gang." With James Casey. *American Catholic Sociological Review* 24 (Spring 1963): 33-41.
- "American Religious Pluralism and Social Organization." *American Benedictine Review* 14 (March 1963): 69-78.
- "Catholic Colleges: System in Transition." Journal of Higher Education 34 (March 1963): 158-163.
- "Letter to a Young Man." Ave Maria 97 (March 16, 1963): 5-9.
- "Letter to a Young Woman." Ave Maria 97 (March 23, 1963): 8-12.
- "An Exchange of Views: Catholics in College." [Re: "Catholics in College," by Michael Novak. *Commonweal* (January 25, 1963).] Commonweal 78 (March 29, 2963): 17.
- "Some Information on the Present Situation of American Catholics." Social Order 13 (April 1963): 9-24.
- "Church Attendance among College Graduates." Catholic World 197 (May 1963): 95-99.
- "Influence of 'Religious Factor' on the Career Plans and Occupational Values of College Graduates."

 American Journal of Sociology 68 (May 1963): 658-671.
- "Letter to a Seminarian." Ave Maria 97 (May 4, 1963): 5-8+.
- Interview with J. Gannon. *Catholic Home Messenger* (June 1963): ??. [Condensed, under the title "Today's Teenager," in *Family Digest* 19 (January 1964): 61-65. Reprinted, under the title "Teenagers," in *AJCYouthW* 5 (Spring 1964): 30-34.]
- "What about This Negro Community?" With Robert D. Crain. Catholic Mind 61 (June 1963): 15-20.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 1: The Coward's Trap." Ave Maria 98 (September 21, 1963): 5-7.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 2: God's Rendezvous with Man." Ave Maria 98 (September 28, 1963): 4-7.

- "A Note on the Origins of Religious Differences." *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 3 (October 1963): 21-31.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 3: Life is Forever." Ave Maria 98 (October 5, 1963): 13-15.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 4: The Importance of Being Yourself." *Ave Maria* 98 (October 12, 1963): 21-23.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 5: Out of the Nest Lay People Have a Role in the Church." Ave Maria 98 (October 19, 1963): 22-25.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 6: Your Need to Read." Ave Maria 98 (October 26, 1963): 8-11.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 7: Counterfeit Husband." Ave Maria 98 (November 2, 1963): 12-14+.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 8: Look Past the Honeymoon." Ave Maria 98 (November 9, 1963): 9-11.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 9: Diplomas and Diapers." Ave Maria 98 (November 16, 1963): 12-15.
- "Youth in the Age of Renewal, Part 10: That Extra Dimension." Ave Maria 98 (November 23, 1963): 17-19+.
- "Parish Priest as Administrator." Apostolate 9 (Winter 1963): 25-31.
- "The Effects of Catholic Education, Part I." The Critic 22 (December 1963 / January 1964): 52-73.

- "Today's Teenager." AG interviewed by J. Gannon. Family Digest 19 (January 1964): 61-65. [Condensed from Catholic Home Messenger (June 1963).]
- "Correlates of Parochial School Attendance." With Peter H. Rossi. *School Review* 72 (Spring 1964): 52-73.
- "The Impact of the Roman Catholic Denominational School." With Peter H. Rossi. *School Review* 72 (Spring 1964): 34-51.
- "The Protestant Ethic: Time for a Moratorium." Sociological Analysis 25 (Spring 1964): 20-23.
- "Conventional Wisdom and the Catholic Schools." New City 2 (March 15, 1964): 7-9. [Response by Mary P. Ryan, "The Real Question: A Reply," in New City 2 (March 15, 1964): 9-10.]
- "Teenagers." Interview by J. Gannon. AJCYouthW 5 (Spring 1964): 30-34. [Reprinted from Catholic Home Messenger (June 1963).]
- "Comment on Stark's 'On the Incompatibility of Religion and Science; A Survey of American Graduate Students'." *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 3 (April 1964): 239-240. [Rodney Stark's reply was published in *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 3 (April 1964): 243-243.]
- "Fraternal Authority in the Church." Homiletic & Pastoral Review 64 (April 1964): 561-570. [Excerpted in Commonweal 80 (July 24, 1964): 515-516. The following replies were published in Homiletic & Pastoral Review 64: George W. Casey, May 1964, 642+; Stanley M. Grabowski, May 1964, 637+; Herman L. Heide, May 1964; 647-648+,

- John L. McKenzie, May 1964, 645+; Anonymous military chaplain, June 1964, 734; Thomas Cunningham, July 1964, 822-823; George Senlow, October 1964, 102.]
- "The Catholic Message and the American Intellectual." *The Critic* 22 (April/May 1964): 34-35+. [Reprinted in *Pastoral Catechetics*, ed. Johannes Hofinger and Theodore C. Stone, 180-193. New York: Herder and Herder, 1964]
- "A Sociologist's View." Catholic School Journal 64 (May 1964): 26-27.
- "A New Breed." America 110 (May 23, 1964): 706-709. [Excerpted, under the title "The New Young People," in Catholic Digest 28 (October 1964): 46-48. Replies by Walter J. Polt et al. in America 110 (June 27, 1964): 863-865. Greeley's rejoinder in America 112 (May 22, 1965): 750-752.]
- "The Contribution the Behavioral Sciences Can Make in Seminary Training." *National Catholic Educational Association Bulletin* 61 (August 1964): 47-53.
- "American Sociology and the Study of Ethnic Immigrant Groups." *International Migration Digest* 1 (Fall 1964): 107-113.
- "Entering the Mainstream." Commonweal 81 (October 2, 1964): 33-37. [Reply by Robert Gordis in Commonweal 81 (October 16, 1964): 102-103.]
- "U.S. Catholicism: Growth or Decline?" *America* 111 (October 24, 1964): 480-483. [Replies in *America* 111 (December 5, 1964): 726.]
- "The Effects of Catholic Education, Part II." With Peter Rossi and Leonard Pinto. *The Critic* 23 (October/November 1964): 49-52.
- "Mirror of the Minority?" Extension 59 (November 1964): 10.

- "Minds at Work: Conservative Catholics Just a Myth." Catholic Mind 63 (February 1965): 29-31.
- "The Effects of Catholic Education, Part III: Are Catholic Schools Divisive?" With Peter Rossi and Leonard Pinto. *The Critic* 23 (February/March 1965): 57-62.
- "Catholic Education." America 112 (April 17, 1965): 522-524+.
- "The Temptation of the New Breed." America 112 (May 22, 1965): 750-752.
- "Theories of American Catholicism." The Critic 23 (June/July 1965): 28-32.
- "The Effectiveness of Self-administered Questionnaires." With Seymour Sudman and Leonard Pinto.

 Journal of Marketing Research 2 (August 1965): 293-297.
- "Authority and Freedom." Homiletic & Pastoral Review 54 (September 1965): 999-1004.
- "Some Seminarians Need to Grow Up." St. Louis Review (September 24, 1965): n.p. [Reply by Michael Barnes in St. Louis Review (October 8, 1965): n.p.]
- "The Religious Behavior of Graduate Students." *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 5 (October 1965): 34-40.
- "The Secular City." Commonweal 83 (November 12, 1965): 181-184. [Reprinted in The Secular City Debate, ed. Daniel Callahan, 101-126. New York: Macmillan, 1966.]

- "The Real Problems of the American Church." America 113 (November 13, 1965): 571-572+.
- "Criticism of Undergraduate Faculty by Graduates of Catholic Colleges." Review of Religious Research 6 (Winter 1965): 96-106.
- "Diaspora or Pluralism?" The Critic 24 (December 1965 / January 1966): 56-58.

- "Social-medical Problems of Youth." Linacre Quarterly 33 (February 1966): 12-16.
- "Catholicism Midwest Style." America 114 (February 12, 1966): 222-223.
- "What's RIGHT with American Catholics?" Sign 45 (March 1966): 9-12.
- "The Place of Religion." Commonweal 84 (April 15, 1966): 104-110.
- "Organization or Chaos." *Catholic Mind* 64 (June 1966): 47-48. [Reprinted from *St. Louis Review* (February 18, 1966): n.p.]
- "Parochial School Origins and Educational Achievement." With Seymour Warkov. *American Sociological Review 31* (June 1966): 406-414.
- "A Farewell to the New Breed." America 114 (June 4, 1966): 801-804.
- "The NEW Community." The Critic 24 (June/July 1966): 32-37.
- "The Lonely Pastor and the Expendable Curate." *Homiletic & Pastoral Review* 55 (August 1966): 919-930.
- "After Secularity: The Neo-Gemeinschaft Society A Post-Christian Postscript." *Sociological Analysis* 27 (Fall 1966): 119-127. [Presidential address presented at the American Catholic Sociological Society Convention, August 1966.]
- "The Catholic Campus." The Critic 25 (October/November 1966): 84-89.
- "Adolescent American Catholicism." Sign 46 (November 1966): 15-18.
- "The Facts about Catholic Schools." Our Sunday Visitor (November 1966): ?: [Excerpted in Catholic Digest 31 (February 1967): 14-16.]
- "Campus Community: Experiment in Living." America 115 (November 12, 1966): 588-591.
- "Issues in the Teaching of Religion in Catholic Colleges and Universities." Living Light 3/4 (1967): 77-92.

- "The Parish Assistant." In *Secular Priest in the New Church*, ed. Gerard S. Sloyan, 156-175. New York: Herder and Herder, 1967.
- "The Use of Self-administered Questionnaires." With Leonard J. Pinto. In *Reducing the Costs of Surveys* [NORC Monographs in Social Research 10], ed. Seymour Sudman, 46-57. Chicago: Aldine, 1967.
- "Greeley on Fichter." *National Catholic Reporter* 3 (January 4, 1967): 6. [Reply by Joseph H. Fichter in *National Catholic Reporter* 3 (January 4, 1967): 6.]

- "The Facts about Catholic Schools." *Catholic Digest* 31 (February 1967): 14-16. [Condensed from *Our Sunday Visitor* (November 1966).]
- "Issues that Divide the Church: The Discussion Begins." *National Catholic Reporter* 3 (February 8, 1967): 1+.
- "How I See the Issues." "The Conversation." "Final Position Papers." In *Issues That Divide the Church*, ed. Robert G. Hoyt, 7-10, 19-131, 139-141. New York: Macmillan, 1967. [Proceedings of a symposium organized by the National Catholic Reporter, Kansas City MO, January 1967.]
- "Laicization of Catholic Colleges." Christian Century 84 (March 22, 1967): 372-375.
- "Changing Styles of Catholic Spirituality." Homiletic & Pastoral Review 67 (April 1967): 557-565.
- "Honesty in the Church." America 116 (April 1, 1967): 501.
- "Religion and Academic Career Plans: A Note on Progress." *American Journal of Sociology* 72 (May 1967): 668-672. [Reply by Andrea Carr and William J. Bowers in *American Journal of Sociology* 73 (May 1968): 768-769. Greeley's rejoinder to Carr and Bowers in same issue, 769-770.]
- "Interview: The Future of Catholic Education." AG interviewed by Harold W. Herman. *College* & *University Business* 42 (May 1967): 63-64.
- "Zeroing in on Freedom: Can the Charles Currans Be Freed?" *Commonweal* 86 (June 2, 1967): 317-318. [Reprinted, under the title "Catholic Scholars Witness to Freedom: A Symposium," in *The Catholic University: A Modern Appraisal*, ed. Neil G. McCluskey, 307-320. Notre Dame IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 1970.]
- "Catholic High Schools and the Secular City." *National Catholic Educational Association Bulletin* 64 (August 1967): 116-120. [Reprinted in *Trends and Issues in Catholic Education*, ed. Russell Shaw and Richard J. Hurley, 83-93. New York: Citation, 1969.]
- "Catholic Higher Education: The Next 100 Years." *National Catholic Educational Association Bulletin* 64 (August 1967): 78-81.
- "Anti-clericalism in the American Church." *American Ecclesiastical Review* 157 (September 1967): 180-188.
- "A New Urbanity." New City 5 (October 1967): 5-8.
- "John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Doctor of the Church." *The Critic* 26 (October/November 1967): 40-44+.

 [Excerpted from *The Catholic Experience: An Interpretation of the History of American Catholicism.* Reprinted in Catholic Digest 33 (November 1968): 17-19]
- "The Church against Itself: Two Assessments." Jubilee 15 (November 1967): 17.
- "Myths and Fads in Catholic Higher Education." America 117 (November 11, 1967): 542-545.

- "Non-public Schools and Metropolitanism." With Donald A. Erickson. In *Metropolitanism: Its Challenge to Education*. [NSSE 67th Yearbook, Part I.], 287-316. Chicago: National Society for the Study of Education, 1968.
- "The Teaching of Moral Wisdom." *Stress and Campus Response*, ed. G. Kerry Smith, 209-213. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1968.
- "Trouble Makers Haunt the Church." Theology Today 24 (January 1968): 507-509.
- "The Problems of Ex-priests." Catholic Mind 66 (March 1968): 8-9.
- "The Church in the Suburbs: Some Afterthoughts." New City 6 (April 1968): 768-769.
- "Greeley: It's Faddish on Revolution." *National Catholic Reporter* 4 (May 29, 1968): 8. [Reprinted from St. Louis Review.]
- "A Question of Identity." New City 6 (July 1968): 6-8.
- "A Sex to Love with." The Critic 27 (August 8, 1968): 32-43. [Excerpted from A Future to Hope In: Socio-religious Speculations. Reprinted in Sex: Thoughts for Contemporary Christians, ed. Michael J. Taylor, 75-104. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1972.]
- "The College Blight on Idealism." Educational Record 49 (Fall 1968): 429-434.
- "Academe, My Academe." New City 6 (September 1968): 15-18.
- "What do the People Say?" Commonweal 89 (October 11, 1968): 53.
- "The Church as 'New Community'." Sign 48 (November 1968): 27-29.

<u> 1969</u>

- "Dynamic Theology Today and Tomorrow." In *Theology in Revolution* [Proceedings of the College Theology Society Convention, Chicago IL, April 6-8, 1969], ed. George Devine, 11-28. Staten Island NY: Society of St. Paul, 1970.
- "The Myth of Secularity." In *The World in the Church*, ed. Jordan Aumann, 11-26. Chicago: Priory Press, 1969.
- "The Psychedelic and the Sacred." Current Issues in Higher Education 24 (1969): 201-210.
- "A Question of Identity." The Priest 25 (January 1969): 10-12+.
- "Thoughts by the Lake: Interrupted by Phones." National Catholic Reporter 5 (January 1, 1969): 10.
- "The Fear of Being Loved." National Catholic Reporter 5 (January 8, 1969): 8.
- "On the Beach." National Catholic Reporter 5 (January 15, 1969): 8.
- "Bridging the Gap to Reach the Other." National Catholic Reporter 5 (January 22, 1969): 8.
- "Catholic Alumni: Seven Years After." America 120 (January 25, 1969): 96-100.
- "What Will the Younger Generation Do with the Church?" *Catholic Digest* 33 (February 1969): 34-37. [Excerpted from *What Do We Believe?*]

- "Gloom and Doom Don't Fit into the Good News." National Catholic Reporter 5 (February 5, 1969): 8.
- "Supermom." National Catholic Reporter 5 (February 26, 1969): 8.
- "The First Papal Press Conference: A Vision." *The Critic* 27 (February/March 1969): 14-19. [Reprinted in Come Blow Your Mind with Me.]
- "Self-respect." The Priest 25 (March 1969): 140-144.
- "The Hardest Virtue Tenderness." National Catholic Reporter 6 (March 5, 1969): 6.
- "The Blessed Mother's Role in an Otherwise Male Church." *National Catholic Reporter* 5 (March 12, 1969): 8.
- "Crisis of Middle Years To Keep on Growing." National Catholic Reporter 5 (March 26, 1969): 8.
- "Leadership." The Priest 25 (April 1969): 208-213.
- "The Sacred and the Psychedelic." The Critic 27 (April/May 1969): 25-32.
- "Good Worship." Catholic Digest 33 (May 1969): 51-53. [Excerpted from A Future to Hope In: Socio-religious Speculations.]
- "We Can't Walk Alone." Sign 48 (May 1969): 20-23. [Excerpted from Life for a Wanderer.]
- "There's a New Time Religion on Campus." New York Times Magazine (June 1, 1969): 14-15+. [Replies by Annette Kruger in New York Times Magazine (June 29, 1969): 28, and by Cynthia Witch (July 13, 1969): 68.]
- "We Had Better Travel Light." Sign 48 (July 1969): 8-10+. [Excerpted from Life for a Wanderer.]
- "Overkill on Celibacy." The Tablet 223 (July19, 1969): 712-713.
- "Ethnicity as an Influence on Behavior." Integrated Education 7 (July/August 1969): 33-41.
- "May I Borrow That Computer You Have in Your Pocket?" Ave Maria 110 (August 9, 1969): 24-29. [Excerpted from Life for a Wanderer.]
- "The Sociology of Knowledge and the Sociology of Religion in the Catholic University." *Cross Currents* 19 (Fall 1969): 481-492.
- "The Overcommitted Man." Sign 49 (September 1969): 12-18. [Excerpted from Life for a Wanderer.]
- "A Fresh Look at Vocations." Today 24 (October 1969): 3-61.
- "Why They Leave." American Ecclesiastical Review 161 (October 1969): 251-257.
- "Comparative Financial and Employee Data on Catholic Institutions of Higher Education." With Howard M. Bohren. *National Catholic Educational Association Bulletin* 65 (November 1969): 19-36.
- "Continuities in Research on the 'Religious Factor'." *American Journal of Sociology* 75 (November 1969): 355-359.
- "A Note on Political and Social Differences among Ethnic College Graduates." *Sociology of Education* 42 (Winter 1969): 98-103.
- "The Misunderstood Minority." Chicago Daily News (December 2, 1969): 3+.

- "Sociology and Church Structure." In *Structures of the Church* [Concilium 58], ed. Teodoro Jiminez, 26-35. New York: Herder and Herder, 1970.
- "A Theology of Catholic Education in the 1970s." In *Can Catholic Schools Survive?*, William E. Brown and Andrew M. Greeley, 3-45. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1970.
- "The Urban Church." In *Toward a National Urban Policy*, ed. Daniel P. Moynihan, 186-194. New York: Basic Books, 1970.
- "White against White: The Enduring Ethnic Conflict." In *The White Majority: Between Poverty and Affluence*, ed. Louise K. Howe, 111-118. New York: Random House, 1970. [Excerpted from Why Can't They Be Like Us? Facts and Fallacies about Ethnic Differences and Group Conflicts in America.]
- "Three Ways to Become More Human." U.S. Catholic and Jubilee 35 (January 1970): 15-21.
- "Come Blow Your Mind with Me." *The Critic* 28 (January/February 1970): 22-26. [Reprinted in Come Blow Your Mind with Me.]
- "Beyond the Secular City." New York Times Book Review (March 15, 1970): Religious Book Supplement 7+.
- "Testimony with regard to H.R. 14910." [Before the Committee on Education and Labor, General Subcommittee on Education, U.S. House of Representatives, March 23, 1970.] *Congressional Record* (March 23, 1970).
- "Our Resurrection." Catholic Digest 34 (April 1970): 24-28. [Excerpted from Life for a Wanderer.]
- "Religious Intermarriage in a Denominational Society." *American Journal of Sociology* 75 (May 1970): 949-952.
- "Catholics and the Sensitivity Cult." National Catholic Reporter 6 (May 1, 1970): 10-12.
- "The New Urban Studies: A Word of Caution." Educational Record 51 (Summer 1970): 232-236.
- "Superstition, Ecstasy and Tribal Consciousness." Social Research 37 (Summer 1970): 203-211.
- "Friendship Is a Risky Game." Sign 49 (June 1970): 12-18. [Excerpted from The Friendship Game.]
- "Turning Off the 'People': The War and White Ethnic Groups." New Republic 162 (June 27, 1970): 14-16. [Excerpted, under the title "The War and White Ethnic Groups," in Current (August 1970): 22-27.]
- "Fearless Forecast for Religion." *Catholic Digest* 34 (July 1970): 14-16. [Excerpted from Religion in the Year 2000.]
- "Intellectuals as an 'Ethnic Group'." New York Times Magazine (July 12, 1970): 22-23+. [Replies by Stanley Kauffmann and Harvey Oxenhorn in New York Times Magazine (July 26, 1970): 49. Replies by Robin R. Bughman, Anne M. Chambers, and Gerald D. Lloyd in New York Times Magazine (August 9, 1970): 58.]
- "Moral Intelligence in a Complicated Society: The Role of the College." *University of Chicago Magazine* 7 (July/August 1970): ??.
- "The Risks of Community." The Critic 28 (July/August 1970): 18-26.

- "Between 'Tenuously in' and 'Solidly in': A View from the Borderland." Educational Record 51 (Fall 1970): 413-418. [Commentary on "What's Bugging the Students?" by Kenneth Keniston, Educational Record (Spring 1970).]
- "Malice in Wonderland: Misperceptions of the Academic Elite." *Change* 2 (September/October 1970): 32-39.
- "The Bread of Faith." The Critic 29 (September/October 1970): 37-44.
- "Comment on 'Educational Expectations'." American Sociological Review 35 (October 1970): 917-918. [Cf. article by Rhodes and Nam, American Sociological Review (April 1970).]
- "Religion Still Has Tenure." New York Times (October 17, 1970): 29.
- "A Comment on Weigert's 'Immoral Rhetoric'." [Re: "The Immoral Rhetoric of Scientific Sociology," by Andrew J. Weigert. *American Sociologist* (May 1970).] *American Sociologist* 5 (November 1970): 371.
- "Research Note: Political Change among College Alumni." With Joe L. Spaeth. *Sociology of Education* 43 (Winter 1970): 106-113.
- "Implications for the Sociology of Religion of Occult Behavior in the Youth Culture." Youth and Society 2 (December 1970): 131-140. [Presented at the American Sociological Association, Washington DC, August 31, 1970. Reprinted in On the Margin of the Visible: Sociology, the Esoteric, and the Occult, ed. Edward A. Tiryakian, 295-302. New York: Wiley, 1974.]
- "Leadership in the Church of the Future." Catholic Mind 68 (December 1970): 11-18.
- "Take Heart from the Heartland." New Republic 163 (December 12, 1970): 16-19. [Reprinted in Overcoming Middle Class Rage, ed. Murray Friedman, 331-343. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1971. Reply, "Mayor Daley's Smart, But What Else?", by Tom Kelly in New Republic 163 (December 26, 1970): 9-11. Greeley's rejoinder to Kelly, "Ethnic Politics," in New Republic 163 (January 2, 1971): 43.]
- "Myths, Meaning and Vatican III." America 123 (December 19, 1970): 538-542.

- "Advantages and Drawbacks of a Centre of Communication in the Church: A Sociological Point of View." In *Papal Ministry in the Church* (*Concilium* 64], ed. Hans Küng, 101-114. New York: Herder and Herder, 1971.
- "The Dynamics of Catholic Opinion." In *Reflections on Contemporary Catholic Problems*, ed. George A. Kelly, 19-28. New York: St. John's University, 1971.
- "Ethnicity as an Influence on Behavior." In Ethnic Groups in the City: Culture, Institutions and Power, ed.

 Otto Feinstein, 3-16. Lexington MA: D.C. Heath, 1971. [Presented at the National Consultation on Ethnic America, Fordham University, New York, June 21, 1968. An expanded version appears in Why Can't They Be Like Us?

 Facts and Fallacies about Ethnic Differences and Group Conflicts in America.]
- "The New American Religion." In *The Concrete Christian Life* [Concilium 69], ed. Christian Duquoc, 111-123. New York: Herder and Herder. 1971.

- "Priest, Church and the Future from a Sociological Viewpoint." In *Future Forms of Ministry*, ed. Richard A. McCormick and George J. Dyer, 3-17. National Federation of Priests' Councils and *Chicago Studies*, 1971.
- "The Religious Effects of Parochial Education." With Galen L. Gockel. In *Research on Religious Development: A Comprehensive Handbook*, ed. Merton P. Strommen, 264-301. New York: Hawthorn, 1971.
- "Religious Symbolism, Liturgy and Community." In *Liturgy in Transition* [Concilium 62], ed. Herman Schmidt, 59-69. New York: Herder and Herder, 1971.
- "A Social Science Model for the Consideration of Religious Apostasy." In *Perspectives of a Political Ecclesiology* [Concilium 66], ed. Johannes B. Metz, 125-134. New York: Herder and Herder, 1971.
- "'We' and 'They': The Differences Linger." In Overcoming Middle Class Rage, ed. Murray Friedman, 257-268. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1971. [Reprinted from Why Can't They Be Like Us? Facts and Fallacies about Ethnic Differences and Group Conflicts in America.]
- "What Is an Ethnic?" In Overcoming Middle Class Rage, ed. Murray Friedman, 231-240. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1971. [Reprinted from Why Can't They Be Like Us? Facts and Fallacies about Ethnic Differences and Group Conflicts in America.]
- "How to Choose a Friend." Catholic Digest 35 (January 1971): 123-124. [Excerpted from The Friendship Game.]
- Letter to the Editor. [Re: "On Being Deradicalized," by Nathan Glazer. Commentary (October 1970).] Commentary 51 (January 1971): 20.
- "The Redeeming of America according to Charles Reich." America 124 (January 9, 1971): 14-17. [Reprinted in *The Con III Controversy: The Critics Look at* The Greening of America, ed. Philip Nobile, 107-117. New York: Pocket Books, 1971.]
- "L'affaire Berrigan." New York Times (February 19, 1971): 37. [Reply by Patrick S. McGarry, "This Is Pluralism?", in New York Times (March 13, 1971): 28.]
- "The Last of the American Irish Fade Away." New York Times Magazine (March 14, 1971): 32-33+. [Replies by James Clerkin et al. in New York Times Magazine (April 4, 1971): 102-103.]
- "The Alienation of White Ethnic Groups." Sign 50 (May 1971): 16-21. [Excerpted from Why Can't They Be Like Us? Facts and Fallacies about Ethnic Differences and Group Conflicts in America.]
- "Catholic Schools: Survival or Suicide?" St. Anthony Messenger 78 (May 1971): 30-35.
- "The American Irish since the Death of Studs Lonigan." The Critic 29 (May/June 1971): 27-33.
- "Priest, Church and the Future from a Sociological Viewpoint." *Chicago Studies* 10 (Summer 1971): 115-129.
- "Two Words to Live by." Sign 50 (July 1971): 5-8. [Excerpted from The Jesus Myth.]
- "It Has to Be Yes or No." Sign 51 (August 1971): 10-13.
- "Sociology as an Art Form." American Sociologist 6 (August 1971): 223-225.

- "The Rediscovery of Diversity." Antioch Review 31 (Fall 1971): 343-365.
- "The Galbraith-Kuh-Thurow Plan." [Re: "The Galbraith Plan to Promote the Minorities," by John K. Galbraith, Edwin Kuh, and Lester C. Thurow. New York Times Magazine (August 22, 1971).] New York Times Magazine (September 12, 1971): 92-94.
- "For a Black Vice President in 1972." New York Times Magazine (September 19, 1971): 28+. [Replies by Phyllis Z. Boring and Charles Maltz in New York Times Magazine (October 17, 1971): 8+.]
- "Portrait of the Neighborhood, Changing." The Critic 30 (September/October 1971): 14-23.
- "'A Most Distressful Nation': A Portrait of the American Irish." Dissent 18 (October 1971): 450-459. [Reply, "The Irish as Immigrants," in Dissent 19 (Summer 1972): 542-543. Greeley's rejoinder, "The Irish as Immigrants: Andrew Greeley Replies," in Dissent 19 (Summer 1972): 543-544.]
- "The Newman Report: Four Comments." With ??. Journal of Higher Education 42 (October 1971): 610-623.
- "After the Synod." America 125 (November 20, 1971): 424-426. [Replies by James V. Schall, C. Whitman, J. Neuville, F. Menard, and C. Delaney in America 126 (January 15, 1972): 37-38.]
- "Leadership and Friendship: A Sociologist's Viewpoint." *Jurist* 31 (Winter 1971): 266-279. [Reprinted in Who Decides for the Church: Studies in Co-responsibility., ed. James A. Coriden, 266-279. Hartford CT: Canon Law Society of America, 1971.]
- "Attitudes toward Racial Integration." With Paul B. Sheatsley. *Scientific American* 225 (December 1971): 10+

- "Contemporary American Romanticism." In *Man in a New Society* [Concilium 75], ed. Franz Böckle, 124-133. New York: Herder and Herder, 1972.
- "New Ethnicity and Blue Collars: Cultural Pluralism in the Working Class." In The World of the Blue Collar Worker, ed. Irving Howe, 285-296. New York: Quadrangle, 1972. [Excerpted from That Most Distressful Nation: The Taming of the American Irish. Reprinted in The Study of Society: An Integrated Anthology, in Ethnicity in the United States: A Preliminary Reconnaissance, and in Dissent (Winter 1972).]
- "Rethinking Urban Religious Education." In *Rethinking Urban Education*, ed. Herbert J. Walberg and Andrew T. Kopan, 165-172. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 1972.
- "An Ethnic Group Which Vanished The Strange Case of the American Irish." With William C. McCready. Social Studies: Irish Journal of Sociology 1 (January 1972): 78-79.
- "The Uses of Sociology." The Month 5 (February 1972): 48-53.
- "The State of the Priesthood." National Catholic Reporter 8 (February 18, 1972): 7-18.
- "Occupational Choice among the American Irish: A Research Note." Eire-Ireland 7 (Spring 1972): 3-9.
- "A Most Distressful Nation: The American Irish." Intellectual Digest 11 (March 1972): 23-24.
- "Is Catholic Sexual Teaching Coming Apart?" The Critic 30 (March/April 1972): 30-35.
- "The End of the Movement." Change (April 1972): ??. [Reprinted in Change 26 (May/June 1994): 19-20.]

- "Resurrection Is Real." Catholic Digest 36 (April 1972): 113-114. [Excerpted from The Touch of the Spirit.]
- "U.S. Catholics '72." The Month 5 (May 1972): 135-138+.
- "The New Agenda." The Critic 30 (May/June 1972): 36-42. [Excerpted in An Andrew Greeley Reader Vol. 1.]
- "American Catholics Making It or Losing It?" Public Interest (Summer 1972): 26-37.
- "Political Attitudes among American White Ethnics." *Public Opinion Quarterly* 36 (Summer 1972): 213-220. [Reprinted in *Sociological Essays and Research: Introductory Readings* rev. ed., ed. Charles H. Anderson, 202-209. Homewood IL: Dorsey, 1974.]
- "War, Morality & Error." Dissent 19 (Summer 1972): 520-523.
- "Vandalism, Suburban Style." U.S. Catholic 37 (June 1972): 33-38.
- "Friendship and Marriage." Ecumenist 10 (July/August 1972): 65-71.
- "New Questions." *Catholic Library World* 44 (July/August 1972): 8-10. [Excerpts from an address to the CLA Convention luncheon, April 6, 1972. Reported, "Greeley: Ask New Questions," in *National Catholic Reporter* (April 21, 1972).]
- "The New Agenda. (Part I)." The Tablet [London] 226 (August 26, 1972): 808-809.
- "The Ethnic and Religious Origins of Young American Scientists and Engineers: A Research Note." International Migration Review 6 (Fall 1972): 282-288.
- "Trends in U.S. Racial Attitudes: Changing Attitudes of Whites toward Blacks." [Proceedings of the Twenty-seventh Annual Conference on Public Opinion Research.] *Public Opinion Quarterly* 36 (Fall 1972): 432-433.
- "Comment on Hunt's 'Mythological-Symbolic Religious Commitment: The LAM Scales'." *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 11 (September 1972): 287-289. [Reply by Richard A. Hunt in *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 11 (September 1972): 290-292.]
- "The New Agenda (Part II)." The Tablet [London] 226 (September 2, 1972): 831-833.
- "Letter to the Editor." Commentary 54 (October 1972): 16+.
- "The End of American Catholicism?" With William C. McCready. *America* 127 (October 28, 1972): 334-338.
- "Guide to Conferencemanship: What to Do When You Don't Know What to Do." College & University Business 53 (November 1972): 49-52. [Adapted from University of Chicago Magazine (March/April 1972). Reprinted in Nation's Schools 90 (December 1972): 36-38.]
- "The 'New Politics' Was Big Loser in Election." Catholic Messenger (November 16, 1972): 7.
- "After Exhaustion Taking a Look at Catholic Renewal." *National Catholic Reporter* 9 (November 17, 1972): Christmas Book Report 7+. [Reply, "In Defense of O'Brien," in *National Catholic Reporter* 9 (December 13, 1972): 10. Reply, "Coach Greeley Fumbles," in *National Catholic Reporter* 9 (December 15, 1972): 10.]
- "The New Ethnicity and Blue Collars: Cultural Pluralism in the Working Class." Dissent 19 (Winter 1972): 270-277. [Reprinted in Ethnicity in the United States: A Preliminary Reconnaissance, The Study of Society, and The World of the Blue Collar Worker.]

"The Civil Religion of Ethnic Americans: The Viewpoint of a Catholic Sociologist." Vital Speeches of the Day 38 (December 15, 1972): 145-152. [Presented at the Colloquium on Civil Religion in America, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest NC, October 20 – November 1, 1972. A version published in Worldview (February 1973), and in Religious Education (September 1975).]

- "Church Marriage Procedures and the Contemporary Family." In *Divorce and Remarriage in the Catholic Church*, ed. Lawrence G. Wrenn, 105-113. New York: Newman Press, 1973.
- "The Irish." In *Through Different Eyes: Black and White Perspectives on American Race Relations*, ed. Peter I. Rose, Stanley Rothman, and William J. Wilson, 126-147. New York: Oxford University Press, 1973.
- "The Persistence of Community." In *The Persistence of Religion, Concilium* 81, ed. Andrew Greeley and Gregory Baum, 23-35. New York: Herder and Herder, 1973.
- "What Is an Ethnic?" In White Ethnics: Their Life in Working Class America, ed. Joseph Ryan, 11-16. [Reprinted from Why Can't They Be Like Us? Facts and Fallacies about Ethnic Differences and Group Conflicts in America.]
- "Developing Your Sexuality." The Critic 31 (January/February 1973): 40-49. [Excerpted from Sexual Intimacy.]
- "Civil Religion and Ethnic Americans." Worldview 16 (February 1973): 21-27.
- "Public and Nonpublic Schools: Losers Both." School Review 81 (February 1973): 195-206.
- "A Scrapbook for the Daley Organization?" Bulletin of Atomic Scientists 29 (February 1973): 9-14.
- "The Devil, You Say." New York Times Magazine (February 4, 1973): 14-15+. [Excerpted from The Devil, You Say!]
- "The End of Religion?" Religious Education 68 (March 1971): 174-182.
- "The 'Religious Factor' and Academic Careers: Another Communication." *American Journal of Sociology* 78 (March 1973): 1247-1255. [Reply, "The Religious Factor: Comment on Greeley's Conclusion," by Claire Humphreys, in *American Journal of Sociology* 80 (July 1974): 217-219. Greeley's rejoinder, "Greeley Replies to Humphreys," in *American Journal of Sociology* 80 (July 1974): 219-220.]
- "The Meaning of Being Irish-American." Chicago Tribune (March 17, 1973): 12.
- "Labels." [Re: "On Original Sin and Conservatives," by Andrew Hacker. New York Times Magazine (February 25, 1973).] New York Times Magazine (April 1, 1973): 78.
- "Reflections on Politics and Pluralism: A Response to Jeremiads." *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* 29 (May 1973): 31-34.
- "Joys of Sexuality." Redbook 141 (July 1973): 674. [Excerpted from Sexual Intimacy.]
- "More Long Weekends: A Relatively Modest Proposal." *Christian Century* 90 (September 5, 1973): 853-855.
- "Making It in America: Ethnic Groups and Social Status." *Social Policy* 4 (September/October 1973): 21-29.

- "Catholic Schools Are Committing Suicide." New York Times Magazine (October 21, 1973): 40+. [Reply, "Unwholesome Teachings?," by Michael A. McGuire, in New York Times Magazine (December 2, 1973): 129-130. Greeley's rejoinder, "Father Greeley Replies," in New York Times Magazine (December 2, 1973): 130.]
- "Fears Too Many Men Can't Admit to Their Wives." *Redbook* 142 (November 1973): 50-51. [Excerpted from Sexual Intimacy.]
- "Word of Dissent: America First Revisited." Bulletin of Atomic Scientists 29 (November 1973): 50-51.
- "Drop in Churchgoing 'Catastrophic'." With William C. McCready. *National Catholic Reporter* 10 (November 16, 1973): 1+.
- "Leave John Kennedy in Peace." Christian Century 90 (November 21, 1973): 1147-1151.
- "The Sexual Revolution among Catholic Clergy." Review of Religious Research 14 (Winter 1973): 91-100.
- "A Christmas Biography." New York Times Magazine (December 1973): 8-9+. [Replies, "In His Own Time and Ours," by Bette-Jean Darst et al., in New York Times Magazine (January 20, 1974): 4+. Greeley's rejoinder, "In His Own Time and Ours," in New York Times Magazine (January 20, 1974): 62.] [Reprinted under the title, "If Jesus Were Alive Today Would He Be Crucified?", in Chicago Daily News (April 6-7, 1974): 1+. Replies by Jean Mlincek et al., "The Holy Week Biography: Our Readers Respond," in Chicago Daily News (April 13-14, 1974): 8.]

- "Attitudes toward Racial Integration." With Paul B. Sheatsley. In *Social Problems and Public Policy:*Inequality and Justice, ed. Lee Rainwater, 241-150. Chicago: Aldine, 1974.
- "Humour and Ecclesiastical Ministry." In *Theology of Joy* [Concilium 95], ed. Johannes B. Metz and Jean-Pierre Jossua, 134-140. New York: Herder and Herder, 1974.
- "Implications for the Sociology of Religion of Occult Behavior in the Youth Culture." In *On the Margins of the Visible: Sociology, the Esoteric, and the Occult*, ed. Edward A. Tiryakian, 295-302. New York: Wiley, 1974.
- "Some Notes on the Sociological Study of Mysticism." With William C. McCready. In On the Margin of the Visible: Sociology, the Esoteric, and the Occult, ed. Edward A. Tiryakian, 303-322. New York: Wiley, 1974.
- "Editor's Introduction." In Americans of Portuguese Descent [Sage Research Papers in the Social Sciences, Studies in Religion and Ethnicity No. 90-013], by Francis M. Rogers, 5-12. Beverly Hills CA: Sage, 1974.
- "An Afterword for Parents and Teachers." In What Is God's Area Code? A Kelly-Duke Book, by Jack Moore, . New York: Sheed and Ward, 1974.
- "Theological Table-talk: Politics and Political Theologians." Theology Today 30 (January 1974): 391-397.
- "Catholic Education Produces 'Hopefuls'." With William C. McCready. *National Catholic Reporter* 10 (January 11, 1974): 13.
- "Rate of Catastrophe May Drop." National Catholic Reporter 10 (January 11, 1974): 7+.

- "Does Ethnicity Matter?" With William C. McCready. *Ethnicity* 1 (April 1974): 91-108. [Version of a presentation to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, October 26, 1972.]
- "Editorial." Ethnicity 1 (April 1974): iii-iv.
- "Why Priests Stay." National Catholic Reporter 10 (April 12, 1974): 24.
- "Marginal, But Not Alienated: Confessions of a Loudmouthed Irish Priest." *Social Policy* 5 (May/June 1974): 4-11.
- "Religion in a Secular Society." Social Research 41 (Summer 1974): 226-240.
- "Andrew Greeley Replies to His Critics." [Reply to "Review Symposium: The Sociology of Religion of Andrew M. Greeley," by Patrick H. McNamara, Martin E. Marty, and Samuel A. Mueller, ed. Jeffrey K. Hadden. Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 13 (March 1974): 75-97.] Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 13 (June 1974): 228-231.
- "Role Commitment Process and the American Catholic Priesthood." With Richard A. Schoenherr.

 American Sociological Review 39 (June 1974): 407-426. [Version presented at the 1971 American Sociological Association meetings in Denver.]
- "Catholics and Democrats: An Ethnic Manifesto." With Jim Miller. Village Voice (June 6, 1974): 8-10. [Editorial reply in Wall Street Journal (June 12, 1974).]
- "Bright New Theology." National Catholic Reporter 10 (June 21, 1974): 9.
- "Political Participation among Ethnic Groups in the United States: A Preliminary Reconnaissance." American Journal of Sociology 80 (July 1974): 170-204. [Presented at the American Sociological Association, New Orleans, August 1972.]
- "Editorial." Ethnicity 1 (July 1974): 109-110.
- "Notes on a Theology of Pluralism." Christian Century 91 (July 3, 1974): 696-700.
- "The 'Catholic Action' Ideology: A Non-nostalgic Reappraisal." *The Critic* 32 (July/August/September 1974): 14-21.
- "The Demon of Envy." Sign 54 (September 1974): 18-21. [Excerpted from The Devil, You Say!]
- "Editorial: Ethnicity and Politics." Ethnicity 1 (October 1974): 207-208.
- "The Next 10 Years." National Catholic Reporter 11 (November 1, 1974): 8-12. [Replies, "Responses to Greeley," by Francis F. Brown and Catherine Pinkerton, in National Catholic Reporter 11 (November 22, 1974): 10. Reply, "Greeley Drops out the Middle," by Rodger Van Allen, in National Catholic Reporter 11 (December 6, 1974): 7.]
- "Antiwar Fictions." New York Times (November 6, 1974): 45.
- "Political Attitudes among American Ethnics: A Study of Perceptual Distortion." With Norman H. Nie and Barbara Currie. Ethnicity 1 (December 1974): 317-343. [Reprinted from Ethnicity in the United States: A Preliminary Reconnaissance.]
- "Hail Mary." New York Times Magazine (December 15, 1974): 14-15+. [Reply, "Barbie-doll Virgin?," by Colette Dowling, in New York Times Magazine (February 2, 1974): 52. Reply, "Voice from the Pews," by Arthur R. Riel, Jr., in New York Times Magazine (February 2, 1975): 52. Greeley's rejoinder to Dowling and Riel, "Father Greeley Replies," in New York Times Magazine (February 2, 1975): 52.]

- "Nothing but a Loud-mouthed Irish Priest." In *Journeys: The Impact of Personal Experience on Religious Thought*, ed. Gregory Baum, 167-209. New York: Paulist Press, 1975.
- "The Transmission of Cultural Heritages: The Case of the Irish and the Italians." With William C.

 McCready. In *Ethnicity: Theory and Experience*, ed. Nathan Glazer and Daniel P. Moynihan, 209-235. Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1975. [Presented at the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Brookline MA, October 26-28, 1972.]
- "Ethnicity and Racial Attitudes: The Case of the Jews and the Poles." *American Journal of Sociology* 80 (January 1975): 909-932.
- "Is this Suicide Necessary?" New York Times (January 15, 1975): 79.
- "Are We a Nation of Mystics?" With William C. McCready. New York Times Magazine (January 26, 1975): 12-13+. [Replies, "Societal Impact" by Wesley Miller and "Mystical or Physiological?" by Asa P. Ruskin, in New York Times Magazine (February 23, 1975): 72.]
- "American Catholics: Ten Years Later." With numerous authors. *The Critic* 33 (January/February 1975): 14-21.
- "Catholic Social Activism Real or Rad/Chic?" *National Catholic Reporter* 11 (February 7, 1975): 7-8+.

 [Replies by William J. Davis *et al.*, "Andrew Greeley Real or Rad/Chic?", in *National Catholic Reporter* 11 (February 28, 1975): 10-11. Reply, "Greeley's Scenario Features Straw Men," by David 'Brien, in *National Catholic Reporter* 11 (March 7, 1979): 10-11. Greeley's rejoinder, "Greeley Defends Critique of Bishops' Booklet," in *National Catholic Reporter* 11 (March 14, 1975): 14.]
- "A Model for Ethnic Political Socialization." American Journal of Political Science 19 (May 1975): 187-206.
- "National Catechetical Directory: Failure." National Catholic Reporter 11 (May 2, 1975): 11.
- "In the Neighborhood." Human Behavior 4 (June 1975): 40-45.
- "Editorial: Religion and Ethnicity." Ethnicity 2 (June 1975): 123.
- "TV's Italian Cops Trapped in Old Stereotypes." New York Times (July 27, 1975): Section II, 1+. [Replies by Nicholas Spilotro et al., "Those Stereotyped 'Italian' Cops," in New York Times (August 10, 1975): Section II, 23.]
- "The Civil Religion of Ethnic Americans: The Viewpoint of a Catholic Sociologist." *Religious Education* 70 (September 1975): 499-514.
- "Too Much Ado about Ethnicity? Church Should Rejoice in It." Momentum 6 (October 1975): 16-19.
- "To the Editor." [Re: "Jewish Self-interest in Black Pluralism," by Oliver C. Cox. Sociological Quarterly (Spring 1974).] Sociological Quarterly 16 (Winter 1975): 134.
- "Intellectuals." The Tablet [London] 229 (November 29, 1975): Educational Supplement, 1166-1168.
- "1975: 12 Divergent Views of a Most Frenzied Year." With numerous authors. *Chicago Tribune* (December 28, 1975): Section 2, 1-2.

- "Why Study Ethnicity?" In *The Diverse Society: Implications for Social Policy*, ed. Pastora San Juan Cafferty and Leon Chestang, 3-12. Washington DC: National Association of Social Workers, 1976.
- "Foreword." In God Present as Mystery: A Search for Personal Meaning in Contemporary Theology, by James H. Ebner, 7-10. Winona MN: Saint Mary's College Press, 1976.
- "Why Hollywood Never Asks the God Question." New York Times (January 18, 1976): Section II, 1+.
- "Coats of Many Colors. Photographs by Andrew M. Greeley." *Chicago Tribune Magazine* (February 8, 1976): 14-16.
- "A School Report." The Tablet [London] 230 (March 27, 1976): Educational Supplement, 313-314.
- "Birth Control A Bitter Pill for Catholics." *Chicago Tribune* (March 28, 1976): 1+ [Excerpted from Catholic Schools in a Declining Church.]
- "Catholics Loyal to Their Schools, Cite Lack of Them." *Chicago Tribune* (March 29, 1978): 11. [Excerpted from Catholic Schools in a Declining Church.]
- "Supply of Catholic Priests Drops." *Chicago Tribune* (March 30, 1976): 5. [Excerpted from Catholic Schools in a Declining Church.]
- "The Spirit of Pluralism." Spiritual Life 22 (April 1976): 2-9.
- "Crisis in American Catholicism [Part I]: Ten Years of Declining Loyalty and Religious Devotion in U.S." Catholic Messenger (April 1, 1976): 1+.
- "The Next Pope." New York Times Magazine (April 4, 1976): 20-22+. [Replies "In Praise of Paul" by Francis X. Murphy, "Awesome Event" by Ned O'Gorman, and "Back-pew Spokesman" (anonymous) in New York Times Magazine (May 30, 1976): 17. Greeley's rejoinder, "Father Greeley Replies," in New York Times Magazine (May 30, 1976): 50.]
- "Crisis in American Catholicism, Part II: The Disastrous Effect of Pope Paul's Encyclical." *Catholic Messenger* (April 8, 1976): 9.
- "Crisis in American Catholicism, Part III: Fewer Schools a Mistake; CCD No Substitute." *Catholic Messenger* (April 15, 1976): 9.
- "Crisis in American Catholicism, Part IV: Respect for the Priesthood Has Been Diminishing." *Catholic Messenger* (April 22, 1976): 9.
- "Crisis in American Catholicism, Part V: Despite What You Hear, Donations Are Down." *Catholic Messenger* (April 29, 1976): 9.
- "Comment se fait un papa." Supplément 117 (May 1976): 237-253.
- "Crisis in American Catholicism, Part VI: Scenarios Show Some Bad News on the Horizon." *Catholic Messenger* (May 6, 1976): 9.
- "The Unwanted Who Proved Indispensable." Chicago Tribune Magazine (May 23, 1976): 26-31.
- "Is Ethnicity Un-American?" New Catholic World 219 (May/June 1976): 106-112.

- "Catholicism in America: Two Hundred Years and Counting: A Personal Interpretation." *The Critic* 34 (Summer 1976): 14-47+.
- "Catholics Prosper while the Church Crumbles." AG interviewed by T. George Harris. *Psychology Today* 10 (June 1976): 44-51.
- "Is the American Educational Enterprise Anti-Catholic?" Origins 6 (June 3, 1976): 17+. [Presented at a meeting sponsored by the U.S. Office of Education, Washington DC, May 14, 1976.]
- "Summer Reading for Candidates." New York Times Book Review (June 6, 1976): 5-6.
- "Anti-Catholic Feeling among Jews." New York Times (June 19, 1976): 21. [See correction in New York Times (June 25, 1976): 27. Replies by John P. Mahoney et al., "Readers Answer Father Greeley," in New York Times (July 1, 1976): 29. Reply, "Interfaith Dialogue," by Jacob Neusner, in New York Times (November 10, 1976): 28.]
- "If God Loves Diversity, Shouldn't We?" Sign 55 (July/August 1976): 18-22.
- "Agree, Disagree, Other." AG interviewed by Desmond O'Grady. U.S. Catholic 41 (August 1976): 28-32.
- "Council or Encyclical?" [The H. Paul Douglass Lecture, 1975.] Review of Religious Research 18 (Fall 1976): 3-24.
- "The Ethnic Miracle." Public Interest (Fall 1976): 20-36.
- "What Is a Liberal? Who Is a Conservative?" Commentary 62 (September 1976): 65-67.
- "Pop Psychology and the Gospel." Theology Today 33 (October 1976): 224-231.
- "Heaven Sets Things Right." Sign 56 (November 1976): 24-27. [Excerpted from The Great Mysteries: An Essential Catechism.]

- "Freedom of Choice: 'Our Commitment to Integration'." In *Parents*, *Teachers*, *and Children*: *Prospects for Choice in American Education*, ed. James S. Coleman, *et al.*, 183-205. San Francisco: Institute for Contemporary Studies, 1977.
- "Minorities: White Ethnics." In *Encyclopedia of Social Work*, Vol. 2, 17th ed., 979-984. Washington DC: Association of Social Workers, 1977.
- "New Ethnicity and Blue Collars: Cultural Pluralism in the Working Class." In *The Study of Society: An Integrated Anthology*, 4th ed., ed. Peter I. Rose, 578-588. New York: Random House, 1977. [Excerpted from *That Most Distressful Nation: The Taming of the American Irish*, and reprinted from *The World of the Blue Collar Worker*, ed. Irving Howe. New York: Quadrangle, 1972.]
- "Sociology and Theology: Some Methodological Questions." In *Proceedings of the Catholic Theological Society of America, Vol. 32, Toronto, June 15-18, 1977, ed. Luke Sain, 31-54.* [Reply, "A Response to Andrew Greeley," by John A. Coleman, in *Proceedings of the Catholic Theological Society of America, Vol. 32, Toronto, June 15-18, 1977, ed. Luke Sain, 55-71.*]
- "Confessions of a Storyteller." New Review of Books and Religion 1 (February 1977): 3.
- "Who Controls Catholic Education." Education and Urban Society 9 (February 1977): 147-166.
- "Christian Sex View Persists." National Catholic Reporter 13 (February 4, 1977): 15.

- "Humanae Vitae and the Sense of the Faithful: Some Questions for Theologians." *The Critic* 35 (Spring 1977): 14-25.
- "Dispelling Myths about Catholics." *Chicago Tribune* (April 3, 1977): Section 2, 1+. [Excerpted from The American Catholic: A Social Portrait.]
- "The Future of an Ailing Church." *Chicago Tribune* (April 4, 1977): Section 4, 4+. [Excerpted from The American Catholic: A Social Portrait.]
- "How Conservative Are American Catholics?" Political Science Quarterly 92 (Summer 19770; 199-218.
- "Anti-Catholicism in the Academy." Change 9 (June 1977): 40-43.
- "On 'Is There an Academic Melting Pot?'." [Comment on an article by Robert Wuthnow, in Sociology of Education (January 1977).] Sociology of Education 50 (July 1977): 218-219. [Reply by Robert Wuthnow in Sociology of Education 50 (July 1977): 219.]
- "Neighborhood and Downtown." *The Tablet* [London] 230 (July 9, 1977): Educational Supplement, 649-651.
- "When Religion Cast Off Wonder, Hollywood Seized It." New York Times (November 27, 1977): Section II, 1.
- "A Preliminary Investigation: The 'Profitability' of Catholic Schools." *Momentum* 8 (December 1977): 43-49.
- "Ethnic Minorities in the United States: Demographic Perspectives." *International Journal of Group Tensions* 7 (December 1977): 64-97.

- "Catholics and Coalitions: Where Should They Go?" In *Emerging Coalitions in American Politics*, ed. Seymour M. Lipset, 271-295. San Francisco: Institute for Contemporary Studies, 1978.
- "The Communal Catholic, the Two Churches: Fitting a Model." In *Communication in the Church*, *Concilium* 111, ed. Gregory Baum and Andrew Greeley, 49-56. New York: Seabury Press, 1978.
- "Introduction." In *The Napoleon of Notting Hill*, by G.K. Chesterton, vii-xvii. New York: Paulist Press, 1978.
- "introduction." In *The Varieties of Religious Experience*, by William James, 9-20. Garden City NY: Image Books, 1978.
- "Findings on Catholic Abortion Views Shattering." Anchor 7 (January 26, 1978): 6.
- "Debunking the Role of Social Scientists in Court." Human Rights 7 (Spring 1978): 34-36+.
- "Editorial Research Note." With Christian W. Jacobsen. Ethnicity 5 (March 1978): 1-13.
- "The Need for Leadership: An Outsider's Viewpoint." Liberal Education 64 (May 1978): 190-198.
- "Religious Musical Chairs." Society 15 (May/June 1978): 53-59. [A version was presented to the Ad Hoc Committee on Evangelization of the National Council of Catholic Bishops, August 1977. Reprinted in *In Gods We Trust:*New Patterns of Religious Pluralism in America, ed. Thomas Robbins and Dick Anthony, 101-126.]

- "Attitudes toward Racial Integration." With D. Garth Taylor and Paul B. Sheatsley. *Scientific American* 238 (June 1978): 42-49.
- "Role of the Pope: No Immediate Change Seen." Chicago Sun Times (August 12, 1978): 28+.
- "Making of a Pope: The Critical Issues Cardinals Must Face." *Chicago Sun Times* (August 13, 1978): Section 2, 1-3.
- "You Can Expect Some Frantic Campaigning in Rome." Chicago Sun Times (August 13, 1978): V2.
- "Pope Race Giants Too Young, Old." Chicago Sun Times (August 14, 1978): 5+.
- "Papal Vote to Be Most Secretive in History." Chicago Sun Times (August 15, 1978)(: 15.
- "Trouble for Church? Rome Not Mourning Pope." Chicago Sun Times (August 16, 1978): 29.
- "An Unprecedented Delay in the Election of a Pope." Chicago Sun Times (August 18, 1978): 24.
- "Cardinals' Jargon: Reading between the Lines." Chicago Sun Times (August 19, 1978): 35.
- "Choosing Pope a Human, Often Bitter, Process." Chicago Sun Times (August 20, 1978): 26.
- "Papal Electors Unrepresentative." Chicago Sun Times (August 21, 1978): 22.
- "Little Impact from 9 U.S. Cardinals." Chicago Sun Times (August 22, 1978): 25.
- "Scant Say by Yanks on Pontiff." Chicago Sun Times (August 22, 1978): 4+
- "Conservative Choice May Become Pope." Chicago Sun Times (August 23, 1978): 6+.
- "Nonwhite Bloc Ready to Alter Papal Conclave." Chicago Sun Times (August 24, 1978): 8.
- "Conclave: An Exercise in Vote Getting." Chicago Sun Times (August 25, 1978): 17+.
- "Italian Power Bloc Isn't Likely to Lose." Chicago Sun Times (August 26, 1978): 4+.
- "Pontiff Seen as Likeable, Provincial." Chicago Sun Times (August 27, 1978): 4.
- "Pope John, Sex, 2 Issues They Won't Discuss." Chicago Sun Times (August 27, 1978): 22.
- "Pope Must Justify 'Impulse' Election." Chicago Sun Times (August 29, 1978): 4.
- "Pope Faces Plenty of Problems; Here Are 7." Chicago Sun Times (August 31, 1978): 36.
- "To Increase the Enjoyment of Sex in Marriage." Readers' Digest 113 (September 1978): 111-114. [Excerpted from Sexual Intimacy.]
- "A Charm and Wit Gone Too Soon." Chicago Sun Times (September 30, 1978): 6.
- "Unstable Coalition of Cardinals Faces 2d Test." Chicago Sun Times (October 2, 1978): 12.
- "John Paul's Death a 'Punishment'." Chicago Sun Times (October 3, 1978): 7+.
- "Finding Right 'Italian Pastor' May Not Be a Quick Task." Chicago Sun Times (October 4, 1978): 44+.
- "Who Needs a Pope? Reply of Christians Is Vigorous." Chicago Sun Times (October 5, 1978): 42.
- "Cardinals Lack Solid Health Data." Chicago Sun Times (October 6, 1978): 22.

- "New Papal Election Puts Strain on Vatican's Purse." Chicago Sun Times (October 7, 1978): 22+.
- "Vatican Helped Fuel Rumors of Plot to Kill Pope." Chicago Sun Times (October 8, 1978): 38.
- "A Pope from Sicily? It's Possible." Chicago Sun Times (October 9, 1978): 28.
- "Pope Maker Benelli Emerging as Candidate Himself." Chicago Sun Times (October 11, 1978): 20.
- "Computer Narrows Pope Race to 2." Chicago Sun Times (October 12, 1978): 22.
- "Corner Turning Plan of the Papacy." Chicago Sun Times (October 13, 1978): 38.
- "New Pope Must Counter the Curia." Chicago Sun Times (October 14, 1978): 26.
- "Two Factions Out to Out-bluff in Papal Election." Chicago Sun Times (October 15, 1978): 12.
- "Cardinals Cross up the Soothsayers." Chicago Sun Times (October 17, 1978): 10.
- "2 Significant Papal Revolutions." Chicago Sun Times (October 19, 1978): 5.
- "New Pope Choice a Big Gamble." Chicago Sun Times (October 20, 1978): 19.
- "Making of a Pope How Wojtyla Won." Chicago Sun Times (October 22, 1978): 7.
- "After Ellis Island: In Praise of Ethnic Chauvinism." Harper's 257 (November 1978): 27-30.

<u>1979</u>

- "American Catholics: The Post-immigrant Century." In *The Third Century: America as a Post-industrial Society*, ed. Seymour M. Lipset, 205-221. Stanford CA: Hoover Institution, 1979.
- "Ethnic Variations in Religious Commitment." In *The Religious Dimension: New Directions in Quantitative Research*, ed. Robert Wuthnow, 113-134. New York: Academic, 1979.
- "Why I Remain a Catholic." In Why Catholic, ed. John J. Delaney, 53-69. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1979.
- "Foreword." In International Conflict in an American City: Boston's Irish, Italians, and Jews, 1935-1944 [Contributions in Political Science Number 26], by John F. Stack, Jr., ix-xi. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 1979.
- "The Sociology of American Catholics." Annual Review of Sociology 5 (1979): 91-111.
- "Graced Interludes of Wonder." Liturgy 24 (January/February 1979): 30-33. [Expanded version presented at the East Coast Conference on Religious Education, Washington DC, Spring 1978.]
- "The American Irish; A Report from Great Ireland." International Journal of Comparative Sociology 20 (March/June 1979): 67-81. [Another version presented to the Cumann Merriman Summer School, Ennis, Ireland, August 26, 1976, in commemoration of the American bicentennial.]
- "Varieties of Apocalypse in Science Fiction." Journal of American Culture 2 (Summer 1979): 279-287.
- "Ethnic Domestic Architecture in Chicago." [With 21 photographs by the author.] *Ethnicity* 6 (June 1979): 137-146.

- "A U.S. Priest Plays Teddy White in the Vatican, Exposing the Politics of Picking a Pope." AG interviewed by Linda Witt. *People* 12 (July 9, 1979): 69-70.
- "Creativity in the Irish Family: The Cost of Immigration." *International Journal of Family Therapy* 1 (Winter 1979): 295-303.

- "School Desegregation and Ethnicity." In *School Desegregation: Past*, *Present and Future*, ed. Walter G. Stephan and Joe B. Feagin, 133-155. New York: Plenum, 1980.
- "The American Achievement: A Report from Great Ireland." In America and Ireland, 1776-1976: The American Identity and the Irish Connection [Proceedings of the United States Bicentennial Conference of Cumann, Merriman, Ennis, August 1976], ed. David N. Doyle and Owen D. Edwards, 231-246. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 1980.
- "Mary Survives." With numerous authors. America 142 (February 23, 1980): 135-137.
- "U.S. Catholics Grow Up: A Letter from America by Andrew Greeley." *The Tablet* [London] 234 (March 22, 1980): 286-287.
- "Religion's Oldest Scoop." *Psychology Today* 13 (April 1980): 86-88+. [Replies, "The Controversial Gnostics," by Maria Calvao, Stephen Hoeller, and Charles T. Ray, in *Psychology Today* 14 (July 1980): 6. Greeley's rejoinder, "Andrew M. Greeley Replies," in *Psychology Today* 14 (July 1980): 6+.]
- "A Post-Vatican II New Breed: A Report on Contemporary Catholic Teenagers." *America* 142 (June 28, 1980): 534-537.
- "Family Patterns." The Tablet [London] 234 (July 26, 1980): 721-723.
- "Comment on Newport Article, ASR, August 1979." [Frank Newport, "The Religious Switcher in the United States.

 American Sociological Review 44 (August 1979).] American Sociological Review 45 (August 1980): 720.

 [Newport's reply, "Reply to 'Comment on Newport Article, ASR, August 1979," in American Sociological Review 45 (August 1980): 720.]
- "Church Authority: Beyond the Problem." National Catholic Reporter 16 (September 26, 1980): 7-9.
- "A Profile of the American Catholic Family." With numerous authors. *America* 143 (September 27, 1980): 155-160.

- "Catholic High Schools and Minority Students." In *Private Schools and the Public Good: Policy*Alternatives for the Eighties, ed. Edward M. Gaffney, Jr., 6-16. Notre Dame IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 1981.
- "The State of the Nation's Happiness." Psychology Today 15 (January 1981): 14+.

- "U.S. Catholics' Crisis." The Tablet [London] 235 (January 31, 1981): 101-102.
- "The Catholic Family, the School and the Religious Imagination." AG interviewed by Bruno V. Manno.

 Momentum 12 (February 1981): 14-17+.
- "Tradition of Church Favors Sex Fulfillment." National Catholic Reporter 17 (February 13, 1981): 9+.
- "The Persistence of Diversity." *Antioch Review* 39 (Spring 1981): 141-155. [Reprinted in Antioch Review 50 (Winter/Spring 1992): 288-301.]
- "Catholics and the Upper Middle Class: A Comment on Roof." [Reply to "Socioeconomic Differentials among White Socioreligious Groups in the United States." Social Forces (September 1979).] Social Forces 59 (March 1981): 824-830. [Rejoinder, "Unresolved Issues in the Study of Religion and the National Elite: Response to Greeley," by Wade C. Roof, in Social Forces 59 (March 1981): 831-836.]
- "Moral Majority Is Liberal's Fiction." Detroit Free Press (March 22, 1981): B4.
- "Minority Students in Catholic Secondary Schools: The Text of Fr. Greeley's Conclusions." *Chronicle of Higher Education* 22 (April 13, 1981): 15-16.
- "Womanliness and the Spiritual Life of Men." America 144 (April 25, 1981): 338-340.
- "Schooling in the U.S.A." The Tablet [London] 235 (May 9, 1981): 46-49.
- "Father Greeley: Home, Not Rome, Is Heart of Church." AG interviewed by Michael Schroeder. Herald Examiner [Los Angeles] (July 18, 1981): .
- "Quadragesimo Anno after Fifty Years." America 145 (August 1, 1981): 46-49.
- "The Pope and TV Why Their Relationship Is a 'Terrible Mess'." TV Guide 29 (August 29, 1981): 2-6.
- "The Religious Imagination: A Sociological Approach." Chicago Studies 20 (Fall 1981): 267-280.
- "The Many Meanings of Christmas." Woman's Day (December 22, 1981): 75+.

- "Social Science Sinners." Society ?? (?? 1982): . [Reprinted in Society 35 (January/February 1998): 239-243.]
- "Priesthood." In Tomorrow's Church: What's Ahead for American Catholics, ed. Edward C. Herr, 92-106.

 Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1982. [Excerpt reprinted in An Andrew Greeley Reader, Vol. 1.]
- "Immigration and Religio-ethnic Groups: A Sociological Reappraisal." In *The Gateway: U.S. Immigration Issues and Policies*, ed. Barry R. Chiswick, 159-192. Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1982.
- "????." In Making a Marriage: A Personal Book of Love, Marriage, and Family, by Kevin and Marilyn Ryan, . New York: St. Martin's Press, 1982.
- "Introduction." In Say Yes to Life: A Book of Thoughts for Better Living, by Sidney Greenberg, vii-ix. New York: Crown Publishers, 1982.
- "Message from Chicago." The Tablet [London] 235 (January 16, 1982): 54-55.

- "The Failures of Vatican II after Twenty Years." America 146 (February 6, 1982): 86-89. [Responses by Rembert G. Weakland *et al.*, "The 'Failures of Vatican II' Revisited," in America 146 (June 12, 1982): 454-460. Greeley's rejoinder, "The 'Failures of Vatican II' Revisited," in America 146 (June 12, 1982): 460-461.]
- "Father Greeley: New Novel, New Controversy." AG interviewed by Edwin McDowell. New York Times (March 22, 1982): Section III, 11.
- "Public and Private Schools." [Re: "Standards of Research," by Robert Cain and Willis Hawley. *Society* (January/February 1982).] *Society* 19 (July/August 1982): 6-7.
- "Catholics at the End of the Century." *Literary Review* [Fairleigh Dickinson University] 26 (Fall 1982): 5-11.
- "Going Their Own Way." New York Times Magazine (October 10, 1982): 28-29+.
- "The Year of the Catholic." The Tablet [London] 236 (October 23, 1982): 1060-1061.
- "Catholic Sociology." New Republic 187 (December 13, 1982): 40.

<u>1983</u>

- "Ethnicity and Nationality in Alcoholism." With William C. McCready and Gary Theisen. In *The Pathogenesis of Alcoholism*. The Biology of Alcoholism, Vol. 6, ed. Benjamin Kissin and Henri Begleiter, 309-340. New York: Plenum, 1983.
- "Proposed: Limited Terms of Priesthood." National Catholic Reporter 19 (February 25, 1983): 10-14+.
- "Religion and Social Science." National Forum 63 (Spring 1983): 21-23.
- "Do Priests Fall in Love? Of Course They Do." TV Guide 31 (March 26, 1983): 4-7+.
- "Selective Catholicism: How They Get Away with It." America 148 (April 30, 1983): 333-336.
- "Overview Exclusive: A Sociologist on Theology." Overview (May 1984): n.p.
- "The Vatican: Sacred and Sovereign, Formidable and Fallible." Travel & Leisure 13 (May 1983): 67-68+.
- "Why Catholic Higher Learning Is Lower." National Catholic Reporter 19 (September 23, 1983): 1-6+.

- "Foreword." In Christian Families in the Real World: Reflections on a Spirituality for the Domestic Church, by Mitch and Kathy Finley, 7-8. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1984.
- "Introduction." In *Quebec: The Challenge of Independence*, by Anne Griffin, 13. Cranbury NJ: Associated University Presses, 1984.
- "Seize the Suburbs." Chicago 33 (January 1984): 157.
- "Rev. Greeley's Response to Bill Granger." [Reply to "Greeley's Lofty Sermon from Mt. Hancock" by Bill Granger," in Chicago Tribune (January 4, 1984): 2.] Chicago Tribune (January 29, 1984): Section 5, 2.
- "Andrew Greeley: The Most Outspoken Catholic in America." AG interviewed by the editors. *U.S. Catholic* 49 (April 19, 1984): 22-28.

- "Summer Festival in Bahia." Travel & Leisure 14 (May 1984): 182+.
- "Who Reads *Those* Books?" *America* 150 (May 26, 1984): 383-397. [Replies by John J. Hughes *et al.*, "The Right Stuff," in *America* 150 (June 16, 1984): 468. Reply, "'Those Books' Again," by Michael Gallagher, in *America* 150 (June 23, 1984): 504. Greeley's rejoinder, "Greeley Responds," in *America* 151 (July 21, 1984): 40. Responses to Greeley's rejoinder by Ann I. Gannon and John J. Hughes, "Catholicism Clarified," in *America* 151 (August 4, 1984): 60.]
- "American Catholicism: 1909-1984." America 150 (June 23, 1984): 487-492.
- "Sociology, Religion and the Novel." [Reply to "Sin and Salvation The Novels of Andrew M. Greeley" by Donald Barr, in New York Times Book Review (June 17, 1984): 12-13.] New York Times Book Review (July 15, 1984): 31.
- "The Ways of Knowing: Neither Fundamentalism nor Agnosticism." [Reply to article by Thomas Sheehan in New York Review of Books (June 14, 1984).] Commonweal 111 (August 10, 1984): 431-433. [The Editors had introduced the exchange, "The End of Catholicism: David Tracy and Andrew M. Greeley Respond to Thomas Sheehan." Commonweal 111 (August 10, 1984): 425.] [Replies in Commonweal 111 (September 21, 1984): 490-498; rejoinders to the replies in Commonweal 111 (September 21, 1984): 498-502, and in Commonweal 111 (October 5, 1984): 530-534.]
- "How Do Catholics Vote?" New York Times (August 12, 1984): Section IV, 21.
- "Catholic High Schools: An Effective Inner-city Ministry." *National Catholic Reporter* 20 (August 31, 1984): 11-12.
- "The Provisional Path to Mystery." Commonweal 111 (October 5, 1984): 530-532.
- "Catholic Intellectual Life." America 151 (November 24, 1984): 335.
- "The Making of a Storyteller." Thought 59 (December 1984): 391-401.

- "Andrew Greeley: 'What Do I Believe?' and 'How Have I Put My Beliefs into Practice in Daily Life?'." In *The Courage of Convictions*, ed. Phillip L. Berman, 90-96. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1985.
- "Afterword." In What I Believe: Catholic College Students Discuss Their Faith, ed. David Murphy, 159-164. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1985.
- "Introduction." In In Praise of the Irish: Photographs from The Source Collection, Dublin, ed. Michael Downey, . New York: Continuum, 1985.
- "Cafeteria Catholicism: Do You Have to Eat Everything on your Plate?" AG interviewed by the editors. U.S. Catholic 50 (January 1985): 16-25.
- "The Bishops and the Economy: A 'Radical' Dissent." *America* 152 (January 5, 1985): 19-25. [Reply, "Twenty Years Late" by David Collesano, in *America* 152 (February 2, 1985): 96. Reply, "Poverty and the Bishops" by Brian J. O'Connell, in *America* 152 (February 2, 1985): 115. Greeley's rejoinder, "Social analysis," in *America* 152 (April 6, 1985): 292. Discussed in "Andrew Greeley vs. the Bishops" by John Langan, in *America* 152 (May 4, 1985): 354-355.]
- "A Vision of Grandeur for Navy Pier." Chicago 34 (March 1985): 148-149+.
- "Who Leads Catholics?" New York Times (March 8, 1985): 35.

- "Achievement Growth in Public and Catholic Schools." With Thomas Hoffer and James S. Coleman. Sociology of Education 58 (April 1985): 74-97.
- "Fiction and the Religious Imagination." America 152 (April 6, 1985): 274-277.
- "Why the Peace Pastoral Did Not Bomb." National Catholic Reporter 21 (April 12, 1985): 11.
- "Stamp Out Sacramental Tyranny." U.S. Catholic 50 (May 1985): 13-18.
- "Ellis Peters: Another Umberto Eco?" Armchair Detective 18 (Summer 1985): 238-245.
- "Films as Sacrament." The Critic 40 (Fall 1985): 23-39.
- "What Is Subsidiarity? A Voice from Sleepy Hollow." America 153 (November 9, 1985): 292-295.
- "We Priests Owe a Debt of Gratitude to Robert Blake." TV Guide 33 (December 14, 1985): 6-10.

- "Stephen King's Horror Has a Healing Power." In Kingdom of Fear: The World of Stephen King, ed. Tim Underwood and Chuck Miller, 21-22. San Francisco: Underwood-Miller, 1986.
- "Introduction." In The Robe, by Lloyd C. Douglas, vii-xi. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1986.
- "'The Robe' and I: The Making of a Christian Storyteller." New York Times Book Review (March 23, 1986): 3.
- "True Confessions, an Interview with Father Andrew Greeley." AG interviewed by the editors. *Irish America* 2 (June 1986): 30-37.
- "The Interview: Andrew Greeley." AG interviewed by D.C. Denison. *Boston Globe Magazine* (October 19, 1986): 2.

<u> 1987</u>

- "The Lay Reaction." In *The Church in Anguish: Has the Vatican Betrayed Vatican II?*, ed. Hans Küng and Leonard Swidler, 284-288. San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1987.
- "Foreword." In *Priests: Images, Ideals and Changing Roles*, by James A. Fischer, xiii-xv. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1987.
- [Untitled]. In A Sense of Place: Saint John's of Collegeville, ed. Colman J. Barry, O.S.B., and Robert L. Spaeth, 73-78. Collegeville MN: Saint John's University press, 1987.
- "????." In Start Digging!, by Dan Herr, . Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1985.
- "Foreword." In Mystery: Keyboard and Guitar Accompaniment, by Rory Cooney, . Phoenix AZ: North American Liturgy Resources, 1987.
- "In Defense of Hopeful Endings." Writer's Digest 67 (January 1987): 28-31.
- "Mysticism Goes Mainstream: Father Greeley's Scientific Survey." American Health 6 (January/February 1987): 47-49.
- "Localism in Catholic Fiction." U.S. Catholic Historian 6 (Spring/Summer 1987): 240-247.

- "Who Reads Book Reviews Anyway?" *Publishers Weekly* 231 (April 10, 1987): 78. [Reply, "In Defense of Book Critics," by Judy Bass, in *Publishers Weekly* 231 (May 8, 1987): 48.]
- "Today's Morality Play: The Sitcom." New York Times (May 17, 1987): Section II, 1+. [Reprinted, under the title "The Best 30-minute Sermon on TV," in U.S. Catholic 53 (February 1988): 13-15.]
- "Hallucinations among the Widowed." Sociology and Social Research 71 (July 1987): 258-265.
- "Why Catholics Stay in the Church." America 157 (August 1, 1987): 54-57. [Reprinted in In Gods We Trust: New Patterns of Religious Pluralism in America, 2nd ed., ed. Thomas Robbins and Dick Anthony, 177-183. New Brunswick NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1990.]
- "Community as Social Capital: James S. Coleman on Catholic Schools." *America* 157 (August 29, 1987): 110-112.
- "The Fall of an Archdiocese." Chicago 36 (September 1987): 128-131+.
- "If I Had Five Minutes with the Pope." With numerous authors. *America* 157 (September 12, 1987): 126-135.
- "Chords of a Dissonant Choir: Leading American Catholics Critique John Paul." With numerous authors." Newsweek 110 (September 21, 1987): 30.
- "Empirical Liturgy: The Search for Grace." *America* 157 (November 21, 1987): 379-383. [Reply, "Liturgy: Giver of Life," by Victor R. Yanitelli, in *America* 164 (January 26, 1991): 53. Comment by Anthony Garascia, "Forum: The RCIA as Conversion Therapy," in *Worship* 62 (July 1988): 360-365.]

- "Andrew Greeley, 1928--." In Contemporary Authors: Autobiographical Series, Vol 7, ed. Mark Zadrozny, 37-53. Detroit: Gale, 1988.
- "The Novel as Religious Education." *Proceedings of the Center for Jewish-Christian Learning*, Vol. 3, ed. Arthur E. Zannoni, 24-28. St. Paul MN: College of St. Thomas, 1988.
- "Foreword." In *The Light Beyond*, by Raymond A. Moody and Paul Perry, vii-xi. New York: Bantam Books, 1988. [International editions: *Svjetlost s onu stranu zivota* (Croatian), trans. Konstantin Miles. Zagreb: Prosveta, 1989; *La Lumière de l'an-delà* (French), trans. Colette Vlérick. Paris: Franceloisirs, 1989; *La luce ottre la vita* (Italian), trans. Marilinda Machina Grifeo. Milano: A. Mondadon, 1989.]
- "Foreword." In God's Inner-city Address: Crossing the Boundaries, by Mark E. Van Houten, 11-12. Grand Rapids MI: Ministry Resources Library, 1988.
- "Musical Chairs: Patterns of Denominational Change." With Michael Hout. Sociology and Social Research 72 (January 1988): 75-86.
- "Alienated Laity Must Be Won Back, Greeley Says." AG interviewed by Thomas C. Fox. *National Catholic Reporter* 24 (January 15, 1988): 7-8.
- "The Catholic Imagination of Bruce Springsteen." *America* 158 (February 6, 1988): 110-115. [Reprinted in *Black Sacred Music* 6 (Spring 1992): 232-243.]
- "Wasted Opportunities: Young People and Religion." The Critic 42 (Spring 1988): 15-29.

- "Evidence that a Maternal Image of God Correlates with Liberal Politics." *Sociology and Social Research* 72 (April 1988): 150-154.
- "The Success and Assimilation of Irish Protestants and Irish Catholics in the United States." *Sociology* and Social Research 72 (July 1988): 229-236.
- "In Defense of TV Evangelism." TV Guide 36 (July 1988): 4-7.
- "Defection among Hispanics." America 159 (July 23, 1988): 61-62.
- "'Christ' Film Offers Challenge to Faith." Chicago Sun Times (August 24, 2988): 7+.
- "Correlates of Belief in Life after Death." Sociology and Social Research 73 (October 1988): 3-8.
- "Where Have All the Contributions Gone? And Why?" *National Catholic Reporter* 25 (November 11, 1988): 17-19.
- "Don't Scold Christmas Catholics." U.S. Catholic 53 (December 1988): 30-31.

<u>1989</u>

- "Imagination as a Ragpicker." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid Shafer, 341-349. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
- "Sociology and the Catholic Church: Four Decades of Bitter Memories." *Sociological Analysis* 50 (1989): 393-397.
- "This Is My Beloved Son." In *Let There Be Love: Themes from the Bible*, ed. Kris Tuberty, 17-20. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1989.
- "The Declining Morale of Women." Sociology and Social Research 73 (January 1989): 53-58.
- "Catholic Schools: A Golden Twilight?" America 160 (February 11, 1969): 106-108+.
- "Don't Sell Catholic Schools Short." U.S. Catholic 54 (March 1989): 14-15.
- "On the Margins of the Church: A Sociological Note." America 160 (March 4, 1989): 194-195+.
- "Father Healy Besieged by Friends and Foes." New York Times (April 21, 1989): 30.
- "Is there an American Catholic Elite?" America 160 (May 6, 1989): 426-429.
- "Like a Catholic: Madonna's Challenge to Her Church." *America* 160 (May 13, 1989): 447-449. [Reprinted in *Black Sacred Music* 6 (Spring 1992): 244-247.]
- "The Secularisation Myth." With Michael Hout. The Tablet [London] 243 (June 10, 1989): 665-667.
- "How the Other Half Writes." Esquire 112 (July 1989): 82.
- "Protestant and Catholic: Is the Analogical Imagination Extinct?" *American Sociological Review* 54 (August 1989): 485-502.
- "Celibacy as Witness." The Tablet [London] 243 (August 26, 1989): 968-970.
- "Against R.C.I.A." America 161 (October 14, 1989): 231-234. [Reply, "A Response to Andrew M. Greeley," by Robert D. Duggan, in America 161 (October 14, 1989): 235-237. Replies by Thomas P. Ivory et al., "State of the

- Question," in *America* 161 (November 11, 1989): 328-330. Greeley's rejoinder, "State of the Question," in *America* 161 (November 11, 1989): 328.]
- "My Research on Catholic Schools." Chicago Studies 28 (November 1989): 245-263.
- "Bishops Paralyzed over Heavily Gay Priesthood." *National Catholic Reporter* 26 (November 10, 1989): 13-14. [Discussed by Richard Woods, "Clerical Celibacy Has Never Been a Well-kept Discipline," in *National Catholic Reporter* 26 (March 2, 1990): 14.]
- "Challenges Facing U.S. Catholics: The Next Ten Years." With numerous authors. *Commonweal* 116 (November 17, 1989): 617-623.
- "Social Determinants of Racial Prejudice." With Charles E. Case and Stephan Fuchs." *Sociological Perspectives* 32 (Winter 1989): 469-483.

- "The Crooked Lines of God." In Authors of Their Own Lives: Intellectual Autobiographies by Twenty American Sociologists, ed. Bennett M. Berger, 131-151. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1990.
- "Attitudes toward Racial Equality." With Charles E. Case. Humboldt Journal of Social Relations 16 (1990): 67-94.
- "What I Saw at the Revolution." [Re: Wilfrid Sheed's review of What I Saw at the Revolution, by Peggy Noonan. New York Times Book Review (February 4, 1990).] New York Times Book Review (March 4, 1990): 40.
- "Good Liturgy is Little More Than a Good Weave." *National Catholic Reporter* 26 (March 16, 1990): 12-13.
- "Greeley: Thoughts on Easter: An Interview with Andrew Greeley." AG interviewed by Anne K. Kaler. Modern Liturgy 17 (April 1990): 14-15.
- "Do Catholics Have More Fun?" U.S. Catholic 55 (April 1990): 29-30.
- "Liturgy as Storytelling: An Interview with Andrew Greeley." AG interviewed by Anne K. Kaler. *Modern Liturgy* 17 (May 1990): 15-17.
- "Actions Speak Louder than Doctrine in Fueling Dissent." Chicago Sun Times (May 6, 1990): 1+.
- "Parish Priest Holds Key to Solution of Financial Difficulties." Chicago Sun Times (May 6, 1990): 5.
- "Catholics Speak Out: Many Are Angry, But Few Leave." Chicago Sun Times (May 7, 1990): 5.
- "Family and Faith Are Key Reasons Most Catholics Remain in Church." *Chicago Sun Times* (May 8, 1990): 8.
- "Toughest Church Critics: Catholic Women Over 40." Chicago Sun Times (May 9, 1990): 14.
- "Bernardin Has Favorable Image with 70 Percent." Chicago Sun Times (May 10, 1990): 14.
- "Faithful Attraction." Good Housekeeping 210 (June 1990): 132-137. [Excerpted from Faithful Attraction: Discovering Intimacy, Love, and Fidelity in American Marriage.]

- "Americans and Their Sexual Partners." With Robert T. Michael and Tom W. Smith. *Society* 27 (July/August 1990): 36-42.
- "Some Married Men Aren't Faithful, But We Don't Say Marriage Is a Failure." Los Angeles Times (August 24, 1990): B7.
- "Dilemmas: Ethics." Woman's Day (September 4, 1990): 12.
- "Whodunit? Four Top Authors Solve the *Twin Peaks* Mystery." With other authors. *TV Guide* 38 (September 8, 1990): 2-6.
- "Dilemmas: Ethics." Woman's Day (October 2, 1990): 14.
- "Dilemmas: Ethics." Woman's Day (October 30, 1990): 18.
- "The Catholic Novels of Jon Hassler." America 163 (November 17, 1990): 366-367+.
- "Americans Take Sides." With other authors. Newsweek 116 (November 26, 1990): 31-34+.
- "Dilemmas: Ethics." Woman's Day (November 27, 1990): 21.
- "Dan Herr Remembered." With other authors. The Critic 45 (Winter 1990): 3-13.
- "On the Margins: A Dialogue with Andrew Greeley." AG interviewed by David M. Moss III. *Journal of Religion and Health* 29 (Winter 1990): 261-283.
- "'Development' and Tolerance: The Case of Ireland." With Conor Ward. *Eire-Ireland* 25 (Winter 1990): 7-17.
- "The Cohort Doesn't Hold: Comment on Chaves (1989)." [Re: "Secularization and Religious Revival: Evidence from U.S. Church Attendance Rates, 1972-1986" by Mark Chaves. Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 28 (December 1989).] With Michael Hout. Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 29 (December 1990): 519-524. [Rejoinder by Mark Chaves, "Holding the Cohort: Reply to Hout and Greeley," in Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 29 (December 1990): 525-530.]
- "Hanukkah, Christmas In the Same Light." New York Times (December 11, 1990): 27.
- "Dilemmas: Ethics." Woman's Day (December 25, 1990): 15.

<u>1991</u>

- "American Exceptionalism: The Religious Phenomenon." In *Is America Different?*: A New Look at American Exceptionalism, ed. Byron E. Shafer, . Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1991.
- "Andrew M. Greeley: Sociologist, Author, Novelist." In *The Last Priests in America: Conversations with Remarkable Men*, by Tim Unsworth, 116-123. New York: Crossroad, 1991.
- "Demography of American Catholics: 1965-1990." In *Vatican II and U.S. Catholicism*, ed. David G. Bromley and Helen Rose Fuchs Ebaugh, 37-56. Greenwich CT: JAI Press, 1991.
- "Introduction." In Edge of Sadness, by Edwin O'Connor, n.p. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1991.
- "Foreword." In From the Principal's Desk, by Janet Fredericks, iii-ix. New York: Peter Lang, 1991.

- "Foreword." In Screening American Reflections: Critical Contexts of Five Classic Films. By Richard A. Blake, v-x. New York: Paulist Press, 1991.
- "Healthy Marriages Are Romantic Ones, Requiring Mix of Religion and Sex." *National Catholic Reporter* 27 (January 25, 1991): 19. [Comment by Demetria Martinez, "Eroticism: Reconnecting Faith and Flesh for God's Sake and Ours Also," in *National Catholic Reporter* 27 (March 22, 1991): 25.]
- "Not Much of a Blip." [Re: "Coming to Grips with Losses," by Mark Christensen. America (January 26, 1991).] America 164 (March 9, 1991): 277-278.
- "The Catholic Imagination and the Catholic University." America 164 (March 16, 1991): 285-288.
- "A Model of Religious Choice under Uncertainty: On Responding Rationally to the Nonrational." With John T. Durkin, Jr. *Rationality and Society* 3 (April 1991): 178-196. [Reply, "Pascal's Wager and the Limits of Rational Choice: A Comment on Durkin and Greeley, by James D. Montgomery, in *Rationality and Society* 4 (January 1992): 117-121. Durkin and Greeley's rejoinder, "Response to Montgomery," in *Rationality and Society* 4 (January 1992): 121-122.]
- "Religion and Attitudes towards AIDS Policy." Sociology and Social Research 75 (April 1991): 126-132.
- "Sacraments Keep Catholics High on the Church: Survey Findings Pose Challenge for Liturgy." *National Catholic Reporter* 27 (April 12, 1991): 12.
- "It's Diabolical." The Tablet 245 (April 20, 1991): 462.
- "A God Who Plays It by Ear: Metaphors for God in Recent Films." *Journal of Popular Film and TV* 19 (Summer 1991): 67-71.
- "How Just a War?" The Critic 45 (Summer 1991): 33-40. [Reprinted in Love Affair: A Prayer Journal.]
- "Comment on Review of Ethnic Identity." [Re: Charles Hirschman's review of Ethnic Identity by Richard D. Alba.]

 Contemporary Sociology 20 (July 1991): 505. [Rejoinder by Charles Hirschman, "Reply to Greeley," in

 Contemporary Sociology 20 (July 1991): 505.]
- "Keeping the Faith: Americans Hold Fast to the Rock of Ages." Omni 13 (August 1991): 6.
- "Who Are the Catholic 'Conservatives'?" America 165 (September 21, 1991): 158-162. [Discussed by Richard P. McBrien, "If Conservative Catholics Are Few, Whom Do the Bishops Lead?," in National Catholic Reporter 27 (October 11, 1991): 2.]
- "The Paranormal Is Normal: A Sociologist Looks at Parapsychology." *Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research* 85 (October 1991): 367-374.
- "The City That Prays? 80% Here Do, Study Says." Chicago Sun Times (October 27, 1991): 3.
- "What Is Prayer?" Chicago Sun Times (October 27, 1991): 3.
- "Women, Elderly Pray the Most, Study of City Says." Chicago Sun Times (October 28, 1991): 18.
- "Prayer Linked to Happy Marriage." Chicago Sun Times (October 29, 1991): 18.
- "Rooting for and Rooted in a City of Neighborhoods." *Chicago Tribune Magazine* (November 3, 1991): 8+.

- "Theology and Sociology: On Validating David Tracy." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 59 (Winter 1991): 643-652.
- "Have Yourself a Guilt-free Little Christmas." U.S. Catholic 56 (December 1991): 12-13.
- "Live and Let Die: Changing Attitudes." Christian Century 108 (December 4, 1991): 1124-1125.

<u>1992</u>

- "Foreword." In Lead Us Not into Temptation: Catholic Priests and the Sexual Abuse of Children, by Jason Berry, xiii-xiv. New York: Doubleday, 1992.
- "Foreword." In *The Lost Worlds Romance: From Dawn till Dusk*, by Allienne R. Becker, iii-??. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.
- "Introduction." In *The Final Deduction: A Nero Wolfe Mystery*, by Rex Stout, . New York and Toronto: Bantam Books, 1992.
- "Foreword." In Ethnic Awareness and the School: An Ethnographic Study, by Mary E. Andereck, xiii-??. Newbury Park CA: Sage, 1992.
- "Foreword." In The Monastery: A Study in Freedom, Love, and Community, by George A. Hillery, . Westport CT: Praeger, 1992.
- "The Neglected Catholic Vote Is a Big One and May Be Returning to the Democrats." *National Catholic Reporter* 28 (January 10, 1992): 5+.
- "Priestly Silence on Pedophilia." New York Times (March 13, 1992): 31.
- "A Modest Proposal for the Reform of Catholic Schools." *America* 166 (March 21, 1992): 234-238. [Reply, "The Easy Way Out?," by Mark J. Hurley, in *America* 167 (July 25, 1992): 47. Comment by Philip J. Murnion, "A Peaceful Reflection on a Modest Proposal," in *America* 166 (June 20, 1992): 528-529.]
- "Acting on the Good News." Momentum 23 (April 1992): 32-35.
- "Purgatory Doesn't Belong in Limbo." U.S. Catholic 57 (April 1992): 29-30.
- "The Abortion Debate and the Catholic Subculture." America 167 (July 4, 1992): 13-15.
- "Churches Should Have an Open-door Policy." U.S. Catholic 57 (August 1992): 38-39.
- "What I Watch." AG interviewed by Beane Rudolph. TV Guide 40 (September 19, 1992): 3.
- "Catholics and Sex: Two Sociological Studies. Part 1. Sex and the Married Catholic: The Shadow of St. Augustine." America 167 (October 31, 1992): 318-323. "Part 2. Sex and the Single Catholic: The Decline of an Ethic." America 167 (November 7, 1992): 342-347+. [Replies "Another Reason Why" by Ronald G. Connolly, "Graphic Graphs" by Phillip C. Fisher, "After the Age of Reason" by William J. O'Malley in America 167 (November 28, 1992): 438. Replies "A Friendly Note" by Phillip S. Ramstad, and "A Misimpression Perhaps" by John Gallagher," in America 167 (December 12, 1992): 485-486.] "Ethnic Divergences." [An addendum to the November 7 article.] America 167 (November 28, 1992): 438.
- "But Father, They're Priests! Clerical Culture and Pedophilia." The Critic 47 (Winter 1992): 43-51.

- "Bricolage among the Trash Cans." *Society* 30 (January/February 1993): 70-75. [Presented at the 50th anniversary of the National Opinion Research Center, University of Chicago, 1991. Reply, "Wondrous Muse," by William R. Nugent, in *Society* 30 (July/August 1993): 4. Greeley's rejoinder, "Wondrous Muse," in *Society* 30 (July/August 1993): 4.]
- "Religion and Attitudes toward the Environment." *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 32 (March 1993): 19-28.
- "How Serious Is the Problem of Sexual Abuse by Clergy?" *America* 168 (March 20, 1993): 6-10. [Replies "Regarding A. Greeley's Data on Sexual Abuse by Priests" by Philip J. Murnion, "Persons and Personality" by Marianne Pattan, "Damning Statistics" by William J. Sherzer, and "A Misreading" by Margaret O. Steinfels in *America* 168 (April 17, 1993): 21-22.]
- "The Forbidden Books of Youth." With numerous authors. New York Times Book Review (June 6, 1993): 13+.
- "Religion Not Dying Out around the World." Origins 23 (June 10, 1993): 49-58.
- "A View from the Priesthood: It's Bigotry to Blame Celibacy for Church Problems." Newsweek (August 16, 1993): 45.
- "Why Does the Church Stand Silent while Women Are Abused?" U.S. Catholic 58 (September 1993): 28-29.
- "Necessity of Feminism." Society 30 (September/October 1993): 12-15.
- "The Faith We Have Lost." America 169 (October 2, 1993): 14-16+.
- "Magic in the Age of Faith." America 169 (October 9, 1993): 8-14.
- "Contraception a Baby among Church's Sins." National Catholic Reporter 29 (October 15, 1993): 18-21.
- "Priests Should Make Preaching Their Number One Job." U.S. Catholic 58 (December 1993): 13-17.

<u> 1994</u>

- "????." In And Grace Will Lead Me Home: A Spiritual Journey, by John Powers, . ??: McCracken Press, 1994.
- "The Church Once Looked Suspiciously Democratic." National Catholic Reporter 30 (April 26, 1994): 15.
- "Why Do Catholics Stay in the Church? Because of the Stories." New York Times Magazine (July 10, 1984): 38-41.
- "Will the Next Pope Be an Italian?" National Catholic Reporter 30 (July 15, 1994): 8.
- "A Sea of Paradoxes: Two Surveys of Priests." America 171 (July 16, 1994): 6-10.
- "Why Do Catholics Stay in the Church?" The Furrow 45 (September 1994): 495-502.
- "The Bishop: Local Leader or Middle Man." National Catholic Reporter 31 (November 11, 1994): 2.

<u> 1995</u>

"Foreword." In *Spirituality and Chemical Dependency*, by Robert J. Kus, xiii-xiv. New York: Haworth Press, 1995.

- "Why Do Catholics Stay in the Church?" U.S. Catholic 60 (March 1995): 31-35.
- "The Persistence of Religion." Cross Currents 45 (Spring 1995): 24-41.
- "Why the Teacher Is Not Heard." National Catholic Reporter 31 (October 13, 1995): 4.

- "Foreword." In Who's in the Seminary? Roman Catholic Seminarians Today, by Martin W. Rovers, .

 Ottawa ON: Novalis, 1996.
- "Catholics, Fine Arts, and the Liturgical Imagination." America 174 (May 18, 1996): 9-12+.
- "Andrew Greeley." AG interviewed by Lawrence Grobel. Modern Maturity 39 (May/June 1996): 60-69.
- "In Defense of Surveys." *Society* 33 (May/June 1996): 26-30. [Reply, "In Defense of Science" by Richard C. Lewontin," in *Society* 33 (May/June 1996): 29-30.]

1997

- "Foreword." In *The Turned Card: Christianity before and after the Wall*, by Desmond O'Grady, . Chicago: Loyola Press, 1997.
- "Polarized Catholics? Don't Believe Your Mail." America 176 (February 22, 1997): 11-15.
- "Coleman Revisited: Religious Structures as a Source of Social Capital." *American Behavioral Scientist* 40 (March/April 1997): 587-594.
- "Oh, To Be a Victim." The Tablet 251 (March 1, 1997): 283.
- "The People Cry Reform." With Michael Hout. The Tablet 251 (March 22, 1997): 388-390.
- "The Other Civic America: Religion and Social Capital." American Prospect (May/June 1997): 68-73.
- "The Happiest Human." Newsweek 130 (September 22, 1997): 35.
- "Defection among Hispanics (updated)." America 177 (September 27, 1997): 12-13.

- "The So-Called Failure of Catholic Schools." Phi Delta Kappan 80 (1998): 24-25.
- "On Studying Religion." In *The Craft of Religious Studies*, ed. Jon R. Stone, 197-212. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1998.
- "????." In Soul Stuff: A Class in Acceptance Workshop, by Lawrence M. Valentine, . ??: ???, 1998.
- "Prospects for 'Evangelization'." America 178 (January 17, 1998): 8-11.
- "What Church Officials' Reports Don't Show: Another Look at Church Attendance." American Sociological Review 63/1 (February 1998): 113-119.
- "Nothing Sacred." New York Times (March 1, 1998): Section 2, 36.
- "On Reagan's Infant Baptism." Our Sunday Visitor 86 (April 26, 1998): 4.
- "Sacraments Shouldn't Be the Outward Signs of a Power Trip." U.S. Catholic 63/7 (July 1998): 24-28.

- "The Revolutionary Event of Vatican II." Commonweal 125 (September 11, 1998): 14-20.
- "Liberalism & Its Limits." Commonweal 125/16 (September 25, 1998): 5-6.

- "Mere Assertions Not Backed by Data." *Phi Delta Kappan* 80 (1999): 463. [Greeley's reply to "The 'Eliting' of the Common American Catholic School and the National Education Crisis," *Phi Delta Kappan* (September 1998): ??. Rejoinder, "It's Not about the Failure of Catholic Schools; It's about Demographic Transformation" by David P. Baker and Cornelius M. Riordan, in *Phi Delta Kappan* 80/6 (February 1999): 462+.]
- "A Sociologist's View: What Catholics Do Well." Commonweal 126/7 (April 9, 1999): 26-30.
- "A Catholic Revival?" America 180/12 (April 10, 1999): 8-10+.
- "How Can the Vatican Stay Neutral?" New York Times (May 4, 1999): A31.
- "J.F. Powers, R.I.P." Catholic Storyteller." Commonweal 126 (July 16, 1999): 30.
- "Measuring the Strength of the Religious Right." With Michael Hout. *Christian Century* 116/23 (August 25-September 1, 1999): 810-811+.
- "The Crisis 'Survey'." America 181/13 (October 30, 1999): 6.
- "Varieties of Religious Experience." America 181/14 (November 6, 1999): 23-24.
- "Authority as Charm." America 181/16 (November 20, 1999): 10-14.
- "Americans' Increasing Belief in Life after Death: Religious Competition and Acculturation." With Michael Hout. *American Sociological Review* 64/6 (December 1999): 813-835.
- "Just the Facts, Man: Catholics Still Marrying Catholics." Commonweal 126 (December 17, 1999): .

2000

- "Foreword." In *Preaching the Funeral Homily: Proclaiming the Gospel of Heavenly Hope*, by R.C. Sonefeld, . ??: Resource Publications, Inc., 2000.
- "In Profile." Publishers Weekly 247/13 (March 27, 2000): 522-524.
- "The Apologetics of Beauty." America 183/7 (September 16, 2000: 8-14.
- "It's Fun to Be Catholic." U.S. Catholic 65/11 (November 2000): 32-33.

- "Getting to the Truths of the Matter." With Michael Hout. American Sociological Review 66/1 (February 2001): 152-158. [Reply to "True Facts, True Stories, and True Differences" by R. M. Stolzenberg, American Sociological Review 66/1 (February 2001): 146-152.]
- "The Future of Religion in America." Society 38/3 (March/April 2001): 32-37.
- "Religion in the Emerald Tiger." America 184/8 (March 12, 2001): 8-10.
- "Famous Last Words." U.S. Catholic 66/4 (April 2001): 21.

- "Rating the Clergy." America 184/15 (May 7, 2001): 6-8. [Reply, "Clergy Rating: A Belated Response to Andrew Greeley" by M.A. Huddleston, in America 185/4 (August 13-20, 2001): 21-22.]
- "Let's Stop Harassing Couples who Finally Commit." U.S. Catholic 66/6 (June 2001): 24-28.
- "The Demographic Imperative in Religious Change in the United States." With Michael Hout. American Journal of Sociology 107/2 (September 2001): 468-502.
- "A Cloak of Many Colors: The End of Beige Catholicism." *Commonweal* 128/19 (November 9, 2001): 10-13.

- "Foreword." In When Spirits Come Calling: The Open-Minded Skeptic's Guide to after-Death Contacts, by Sylvia Wright, . Grass Valley CA: Blue Dolphin Publishing, Inc., 2002.
- "Religious Revivals in Eastern Europe." Society 39/2 (January/February 2002): 76-77.
- "How to Fix It." With numerous authors. Time 159/13 (April 1, 2002): 36.
- "Why?" America 186/18 (May 27, 2002): 12-13.
- "The Great Story and Its Discontents." Society 40/1 (November/December 2002): 45-48.

2003

- "The Times and Sexual Abuse by Priests." America 188/4 (February 10, 2003): 16-17.
- "A Social Constructionism with a Vengeance." Society 40.3 (March/April 2003): 40.
- "Catholics and Protestants in Brazil." With M.C. Scanlon. America 189/4 (August 18-25, 2003): 13-15.

2004

- "Foreword." In Whispers of God's Love: Touching the Lives of Loved Ones after Death, by Mitch Finley, .
 Liguori MO: Liguori Publications, 2004.
- "Young Fogeys." Atlantic Monthly 293/1 (January/February 2004): 23-25.
- "Religious Decline in Europe?" America 190/7 (March 1, 2004): 16-18.
- "Information Deficit." Commonweal 131/5 (March 12, 2004): 10-15.
- "A Bad Day for the Bishops." America 190/10 (March 22, 2004): 8-9.
- "Father Figure." AG interviewed by M. Parsons. Chicago 53/4 (April 2004): 28.
- "Children of the Council." America 190/19 (June 7-14, 2004): 8-11.
- "A Priest Forever?" Commonweal 131/13 (July 16, 2004): 19-20.
- "Waking Jim Farrell." Commonweal 131/20 (November 19, 2004): 27-28.
- "A Catholic Vote?" America 191/18 (December 6, 2004): 6.

<u>2005</u>

"Introduction." In The Last Catholic in America, by John R. Powers, ??. Chicago: Loyola Press, 2005.

- "????." In Echoes from Calvary: Meditations on Franz Joseph Haydn's Seven Last Words, ed. Richard Young, Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005.
- "Introduction." In Gilbert Keith Chesterton, by Maisie Ward, Lanham MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005.
- "Is God One of Us?" America 192/12 (April 4, 2005): 12-15.
- "Willie at War." America 192/12 (April 4, 2005): 33-35.
- "The Big Chill?" Publishers Weekly 252/23 (June 6, 2005): 72.
- "Pointing the Finger." America 193/1 (July 4, 2005): 25-26.
- "Can Catholics Think for Themselves?" Commonweal 132/15 (September 9, 2005): 12-13.
- "Birth Dearth." With Michael Hout. Christian Century 122/20 (October 4, 2005): 24-27.

- "Foreword." In When Ministry Is Messy: Practical Solutions to Difficult Problems, by Richard Brown, Cincinnati OH: St. Anthony Messenger Press & Franciscan Communications, 2006.
- "The Dream of Religious Creativity." America 194/5 (February 13, 2006): 25-26.
- "Values Over Rhetoric." America 194/13 (April 10, 2006): 21-22.
- "The Puzzling Pope." Commonweal 133/19 (November 3, 2006): 20-22.

2007

- "Foreword." In What Do We Imagine God to Be?: The Function of 'God Images' in Our Lives, ed. Pierre Hégy, . Lewiston NY: Edwin Mellen Press, 2007.
- "Eileen's Uncle and His Catholic Imagination." In *The Life of Meaning: Reflections on Faith*, Doubt, and Repairing the World, ed. Bob Abernethy and William Bole, 217-220. New York: Seven Stories Press, 2007.
- "The Congregation Triumphant." Contemporary Sociology 36/1 (January 2007): 1-4.
- "A Writer, or a Parish Priest Who Writes?" America 196/1 (January 1, 2007): 14-15.
- "Let's Enlist Short-term Priests as a Long-term Solution." U.S. Catholic 72/7 (July 2007): 18-22.
- "What Ever Happened to Ireland?" America 197/2 (July 26, 2007): 20-21. [Reply, "Clashing Symbols" by P. Scallon, in America 197/6 (September 10, 2007): 45-46.]
- "The Church's Changing Face." America 197/4 (August 13, 2007): 30-32.

- "Introduction." In *Falling into Grace: The Fiction of Andrew Greeley*, by R.W. Carstens, xi-xii. New York: iUniverse, Inc., 2008.
- "Neo-Darwinism and Its Discontents: The Return of the Village Atheists." *Society* 45/2 (March/April 2008): 162-163.

"Signs of Life." Commonweal 135/14 (August 15, 2008): 17-19.

"The Last Catholic Novelist." America 199/14 (November 3, 2008): 21-25.





Shorter Fiction

- "Julie Quinn." Literary Review [Fairleigh Dickinson University] (Fall 1982): . [Reprinted, under the title "Julie," in Chicago Works: A Collection of Chicago Authors' Best Stories, ed. Laurie Levy, . Also reprinted in All about Women.]
- "Love Song." Good Housekeeping 207 (September 1988): 229. [Excerpted from Love Song.]
- "St. Valentine's Night." Good Housekeeping 209 (October 1989): 229-247. [Excerpted from St. Valentine's Night.]
- "Pride before a Fall." Catholic Herald (Lent 1990): . [Reprinted in The Seven Deadly Dins: Stories on Human Weakness and Virtue.]
- "Xorinda the Witch." In *Sacred Visions*, ed. Andrew M. Greeley and Michael Cassutt, . New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1991.
- "???." In Murder is My Business, ed. Mickey Spillane, . New York: Penguin Putnam, 199?.
- "???"." In Murder is My Business 2, ed. Mickey Spillane, . New York: E.P. Dutton, 199?.



Poems

"Where gone, Madonna?" Catholic Messenger (August 19, 1976): 6.

"Mayor Daley." Catholic Messenger (January 20, 1977): 7.

"Call to Action." Catholic Messenger (January 27, 1977): 7.

"Ballade Pour Une Archeveque Nordamerican." Catholic Messenger (July 28, 1977): 9.

"A Ballade for Rosemary Radford Reuther." Catholic Messenger (July 28, 1977): 9.

Sonnet 1 on Christmas. Catholic Messenger (December 27, 1979): 9.

Sonnet 2 on Christmas. Catholic Messenger (December 27, 1979): 9.

"Appropriate Images." America 142 (February 23, 1980): 137.

"Blessing for the Increase of Love." In Let There Be Love: Themes from the Bible, ed. Kris Tuberty, unpaginated introductory poem. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1989.

"A Leap of Love." In Let There Be Love: Themes from the Bible, ed. Kris Tuberty, 34-38. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1989.

"The Love Feast." In Let There Be Love: Themes from the Bible, ed. Kris Tuberty, 39-42. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1989.



Book and Film Reviews

Books

<u>1963</u>

- "The Counter-Reformation Comes to an End." Review of *The Mind of the Catholic Layman*, by Daniel Callahan. New York: Scribner's, 1963. *Reporter* 29 (November 21, 1963): 56+.
- Review of *The Radical Right*, by Daniel Bell. New York: Doubleday, 1963. American Catholic Sociological Review 24 (Winter 1963): 367-367.

1964

- Review of A New Generation: American and Catholic, by Michael Novak. New York: Herder and Herder, 1964. U.S. Catholic 29 (April 1964): 56-58.
- "Four Views of Rome." Reviews of: *The Pilgrim*, by Michael Serafian (pseudonym of Malachi Martin).

 New York: Farrar, Straus, 1964; *The Second Session*, by Xavier Rynne. New York: Farrar, Straus, 1964; *The Open Church*, by Michael Novak. New York: Macmillan: 1964; and *Observer in Rome*, by Robert M. Brown. New York: Doubleday, 1964. *Reporter* 31 (September 24, 1964): 64+.

1966

- "Divine Spark." Review of *The Mandelbaum Gate*, by Muriel Spark. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1965. *Reporter* 34 (March 24, 1966): 56-58.
- Review of *The De-Romanization of the American Catholic Church*, by Edward Watkin and Joseph F. Scheuer. New York: Macmillan, 1966. *American Sociological Review* 31 (August 1966): 573-574.
- "Age of Innocents." Reviews of: *The New Left*, by Philip A. Luce. New York: David McKay, 1966. *The New Student Left*, ed. Mitchell Cohen and Dennis Hale. Boston: Beacon, 1966. *Reporter* 35 (September 8, 1966): 52-54.

- Reviews of: Academic Freedom in the Catholic University, by Edward Manier and John Houck. Notre Dame IN: Fides, 1967; and The Shape of Catholic Higher Education, ed. Robert Hassenger. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1967. Harvard Educational Review 37 (1967): 500-502.
- "A Chap in His Place." Review of Letters of C.S. Lewis, ed. W.H. Lewis. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, 1966. Reporter 36 (January 12, 1967): 64.
- "Wonderful Town." Review of *Division Street*: America, by Studs Terkel. New York: Pantheon, 1967. *Reporter* 36 (April 20, 1967): 53-54.
- Review of *Catholic Action in Italy: The Sociology of a Sponsored Organization*, by Gianfranco Poggi. Palo Alto CA: Stanford University Press, 1967. *Social Forces* 46 (September 1967): 119-120.

- "The Church against Itself: Two Assessments." With Peter Riga. Review of *The Church Against Itself*, by Rosemary Ruether. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1967. *Jubilee* 15 (November 1967): 17.
- "Review Symposium." Review of Christian Beliefs and Anti-semitism, by Charles Y. Glock and Rodney Stark. New York: Harper & Row, 1966. American Sociological Review 32 (December 1967): 1007-1009.

<u>1968</u>

"Making What?" Review of *Making It*, by Norman Podhoretz. New York:; Random House, 1967. *Reporter* 38 (March 7, 1968): 46-47.

1969

- "Moynihan and Drucker Demythologizers." Reviews of: *Maximum Feasible Misunderstanding*, by Daniel P. Moynihan. New York: Free Press, 1969; and *The Age of Discontinuity*, by Peter F. Drucker. New York: Harper & Row, 1969. *Educational Record* 50 (Summer 1969): 319-326.
- "Curing the Curia." Reviews of: *The Politics of the Vatican*, by Peter Nichols. New York: Praeger, 1968; and *The Catholic Crisis*, by Thomas O'Dea. Boston: Beacon, 1968. *Transaction* 6 (June 1969): 74-75.
- Reviews of: Maximum Feasible Misunderstanding, by Daniel P. Moynihan. New York: Free Press, 1969; and The Age of Discontinuity, by Peter F. Drucker. New York: Harper & Row, 1969. The Critic 27 (June/July 1969): 86-89.
- "Overkill on Celibacy." Review of *Celibacy*, *Ministry*, *Church*, by Joseph Blenkinsopp. London: Burns and Oates, 1969. *The Tablet* [London] 223 (July 19, 1969): 712-713.

1970

- Review of Divine Disobedience: Profiles in Catholic Radicalism, by Francine du Plessix Gray. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1970. New York Times Book Review (May 31, 1970): 2+.
- Review of *The Real Majority:* An Extraordinary Examination of the American Electorate, by Richard M. Scammon and Benjamin J. Wattenberg. New York: Coward-McCann, 1970. *The Critic* 29 (November/December 1970): 82-84.
- Review of *Catholics/U.S.A.: Perspectives on Social Change*, ed. William T. Liu and Nathaniel J. Pallone. New York: Wiley, 1970. *Social Forces* 49 (December 1970): 323-324.

<u>1971</u>

- Review of *Beyond Belief*, by Robert N. Bellah. New York: Harper & Row, 1970. *American Journal of Sociology* 76 (January 1971): 754-755.
- Review of Charles Carroll of Carrollton: The Making of a Revolutionary Gentleman, by Thomas O. Hanley. Washington DC: Catholic University of America Press, 1970. America 124 (March 13, 1971): 266.

- Review of *Daley of Chicago*, by Bill Gleason. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1970. *The Critic* 29 (May/June 1971): 75-77.
- Review of The Fragmented Layman, by Thomas Campbell and Yoshio Fukuyama. Philadelphia PA: Pilgrim, 1970. Religious Education 66 (May/June 1971): 237-238.
- Review of Ethnic Politics in America, by Edgar Litt. ??: Scott, Foresman, 1970. International Migration Review 5 (Fall 1971): 393-393.
- "Another Look at Mike Royko's 'Boss'." Review of Boss: Richard J. Daley of Chicago, by Mike Royko. New York: E.P. Dutton, 1971. Chicago History 1 (Fall 1971): 250-251.
- Review of Sociology and the Study of Religion, by Thomas F. O'Dea. New York: Basic Books, 1970. Church History 40 (September 1971): 353.
- Review of *The Autobiography of Lincoln Steffens*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, ??. New Republic 165 (November 6, 1971): 29-31.
- Review of *The Middle Americans*, by Robert Coles. New York: Atlantic, Little, Brown, 1971. *The Critic* 30 (November/December 1971): 76-79.

- Review of *Irish/Charles G. Halpine in Civil War America*, by William Hanchett. Syracuse NY: Syracuse University Press, 1970. *International Migration Review* 6 (Spring 1972): 91.
- Review of *The Occult Revolution: A Christian Meditation*, by Richard Woods. New York: Herder and Herder, 1971. *The Critic* 30 (March/April 1972): 90-91.
- Review of American Mosaic: Social Patterns of Religion in the United States, ed. Phillip E. Hammond and Benton Johnson. New York: Random House, 1970. Religious Education 67 (March/April 1972): 152-163.
- "Image Voting." Review of *The Ticket-Splitter: A New Force in American Politics*, by Walter Devries and Lance Tarrance, Jr. Grand Rapids MI: Eerdmans, 1972. *Commentary* 53 (April 1972): 91-93.
- "Cultural Repertoires." Review of Ethnic Enterprise in America: Business and Welfare among Chinese, Japanese, and Blacks, by Ivan H. Light. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1972. Monthly Labor Review 95 (May 1972): 73-74.
- "Jewish Identity." Review of A Bias of Reflections, by Nathan Perlmutter. New Rochelle NY: Arlington House, 1972. Commentary 54 (November 1972): 100.
- "After Exhaustion Taking a Look at Catholic Renewal." Reviews of: *Bare Ruined Choirs: Doubt*,

 Prophecy and Radical Religion, by Gary Wills. New York: Doubleday, 1972; and The Renewal of

 American Catholicism, by David O'Brien. New York: Oxford University Press, 1972. National

 Catholic Reporter 9 (November 17, 1972): Christmas Book Report, 7+.

<u>1973</u>

- Review of Bare Ruined Choirs: Doubt, Prophecy and Radical Religion, by Gary Wills New York: Doubleday, 1972. Commentary 55 (February 1973): 90-92.
- Review of Religious Liberty in the United States: The Develoment of Church-State Thought since the Revolutionary Era, by Elwyn A. Smith. Philadelphia PA: Fortress Press, 1972. Journal of American History 59 (March 1973): 997-998.
- "The Clergyman as Political Animal: A Reassessment." Review of Father Coughlin: The Tumultuous Life of the Priest of the Little Flower, by Sheldon Marcus. New York: Little, Brown, 1973. Chicago Tribune (June 3, 1973): Section 7, 1.
- Review of The Seduction of the Spirit: The Use and Misuse of People's Religion, by Harvey Cox. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1973. New York Times Book Review (September 16, 1973): 7-8.
- "Greeley on Greeley and Bishops: Reflections on Priest Surveys." Review of Organizational Climates and Careers: The Work Lives of Priests, by Douglas T. Hall and Benjamin Schneider. Hartford CT:

 Archdiocese of Hartford, 1973. National Catholic Reporter 9 (September 28, 1973): 15.
- Review of *Prejudice and Tolerance in Ulster*, by Rosemary Harris. Totowa NJ: Rowman & Littlefield, 1972. *Social Science Quarterly* 54 (December 1973): 650-651.

<u>1974</u>

- Review of *Beleaguered Minorities: Cultural Politics in America*, by S.J. Makielski, Jr. San Francisco CA: W.H. Freeman, 1973. *Political Science Quarterly* 89 (1974): 401-402.
- Review of The Remaking of the Church: An Agenda for Reform, by Richard P. McBrien. New York: Harper & Row, 1973. National Catholic Reporter 10 (January 25, 1974): 10.
- Review of *The Irish*: *Marriage*, *Emigration*, *and Fertility*, by Robert E. Kennedy, Jr. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1973. *International Migration Review* 8 (Spring 1974): 95-96.
- Reviews of: Ethnic and Social Segregation in the New York: Metropolis: Residential Patterns among White Ethnic Groups, Blacks, and Puerto Ricans, by Nathan Kantrowitz. New York: Praeger, 1973; and The White Ethnic Movement and Ethnic Politics, by Perry L. Weed. New York: Praeger, 1973. Social Forces 52 (March 1974): 429-430.
- "Papas Ratti and Pacelli." Review of *The Vatican in the Age of the Dictators* (1922-1945), by Anthony Rhodes. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1973. *New Republic* 17 (March 30, 1974): 24-25.
- Review of *Real Lace: America's Irish Rich*, by Stephen Birmingham. New York: Harper & Row, 1973. *The Critic* 32 (March/April 1974): 59-61.
- Review of Liberalization of American Protestantism: A Case Study in Complex Organizations, by Henry J. Pratt. Detroit MI: Wayne State University Press, 1972. American Journal of Sociology 79 (May 1974): 1574-1575.
- Review of *The Irish: Emigration*, *Marriage and Fertility*, by Robert E. Kennedy. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1973. *American Journal of Sociology* 80 (July 1974): 289-291.

Review of Is the Day of the Denomination Dead?, by Elmer L. Towns. Nashville TN: Thomas Nelson, 1973. Journal of Ecumenical Studies 11 (Fall 1974): 691-692.

1975

- Review of The Academic Melting Pot: Catholics and Jews in American Higher Education, by Stephen Steinberg. New York: McGraw-Hill, ??. Journal of Higher Education 46 (January/February 1975): 232-234.
- Review of Ethnic Enterprise in America: Business and Welfare among Chinese, Japanese and Blacks, by Ivan H. Light. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1972 American Journal of Sociology 80 (March 1975): 1264-1266.
- Review of Bonds of Pluralism: The Form and Substance of Urban Social Networks, by Edward O.

 Laumann. New York: John Wiley, 1973. American Political Science Review 69 (June 1975): 711-712.

1976

- "Scoop." Review of The Life and Politics of Henry M. Jackson, by Peter J. Ognibene. Briarcliff Manor NY: Stein & Day, 1975. New York Times Book Review (January 11, 1976): 2. [Reply by Peter J. Ognibene in New York Times Book Review (March 7, 1976): 28. Greeley's rejoinder in New York Times Book Review (March 7, 1976): 28.]
- Review of *The Catholic Cult of the Paraclete*, by Joseph Fichter. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1975. *Social Forces* 56 (June 1976): 953.
- Review of The Immigrant Church: New York's Irish and German Catholics, 1815-1865, by Jay P. Dolan. Baltimore MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1975. Journal of American History 63 (June 1976): 121-122.
- Reviews of: The Roman Catholic Church and the Creation of the Modern Irish State, 1878-1886, by Emmet Larkin. Philadelphia PA: American Philosophical Society, 1975; and The Irish Diaspora in America, by Lawrence J. McCaffrey. Bloomington IN: Indiana University Press, 1976. New York Times Book Review (June 27, 2976): 8.
- "Two Views of Muggeridge's Jesus." Review of *Jesus: The Man Who Lives*, by Malcolm Muggeridge. New York: Harper & Row, 1976. *The Alternative* 9 (June/July 1976): 26-27.
- Hans Küng: Embattled Teacher and Priest." Review of *On Being a Christian*, by Hans Küng. New York: Doubleday, 1976. *New York Times Book Review* (December 19, 1976): 55+.

<u>1977</u>

- Review of Ethnic Families in America: Patterns and Variations, ed. Charles H. Mindel and Robert L. Habenstein. New York: Elsevier, 1976. Social Forces 55 (March 1977): 841-843.
- "Jonathan Livingston Shimoda." Review of *Illusions: The Adventures of a Reluctant Messiah*, by Richard Bach. New York: Delacorte, 1977. New York Times Book Review (April 10, 1977): 11.

- "A Welcome Double Shot of Saloon Philosophy." Reviews of: Mr. Dooley and the Chicago Irish, ed. Charles Fanning. New York: Arno Press, 1076; and Mr. Dooley's Chicago, by Barbara Schaaf. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1977: Chicago Tribune (May 22, 1977): Section 7, 3.
- Review of *Polish-American Politics in Chicago*, by Edward R. Kantowicz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1975. *American Political Science Review* 71 (June 1977): 719-720.
- Review of *Lancelot*, by Walker Percy. New York: Farrar Straus Giroux, 1977. *Chicago Tribune* (June 9, 1977): Section 4, 4.
- Review of A Hair of the Dog: Irish Drinking and American Stereotype, by Richard Stivers. University Park PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1976. Society 14 (July/August 1977): 88-89.
- "Making a Cult of It." Review of All God's Children, by Carroll Stoner and Jo Ann Parke. ??: Chilton Book Company, 1977. New York Times Book Review (August 14, 1977): 13+.
- Review of *The Fall of Public Man*, by Richard Sennett. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1977. *Theology Today* 34 (October 1977): 324+.
- "Cruel Treatment." Review of Karen-Ann: The Quinlans Tell Their Story, by Joseph Quinlan and Julia Quinlan. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1977. New York Times Book Review (October 9, 1977): 10.
- "Time to Proceed." Review of Human Sexuality: New Directions in American Catholic Thought, by Anthony Kosnik, et al. New York: Paulist Press, 1977. Family Planning Perspectives 9 (November/December 1977): 296.

<u>1978</u>

- Review of *Immigrants and Religion in Urban America*, ed. Randall M. Miller and Thomas D. Marzik.

 Philadelphia PA: Temple University Press, 1977. *Journal of American History* 64 (March 1978): 1133-1134.
- Review of A Hair of the Dog: Irish Drinking and American Stereotype, by Richard Stivers. University Park PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1976. Social Forces 45 (June 1978): 1268-1269.

<u>1979</u>

- "Listen to the Survivors." Review of A Jew Today, by Elie Wiesel. New York: Random House, 1978. New York Times Book Review (January 21, 1979): 10.
- Review of Anti-semitism in the New Testament?, by Samuel Sandmel. Philadelphia PA: Fortress Press, 1978. Journal of Ecumenical Studies 16 (Spring 1979): 329-329.
- Review of Evangelization in the American Context, ed. David B. Burrell and Franzita Kane. Notre Dame IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 1976. *Journal of Higher Education* 49 (March/April 1978): 196-197.
- Review of A General Theory of Secularization, by David Martin. New York: Harper & Row, 1978. Catholic Historical Review 65 (April 1979): 328-330.

"Symposia: Who's a Chauvinist?" Review of Ethnic Chauvinism: The Reactionary Impulse, by Orlando Patterson. Briarcliff Manor NY: Stein & Day, 1977. Contemporary Sociology 8 (July 1979): 517-519.

1981

- "Fulminations and Great Good Fun." Review of *The Battle for the American Church*, by George A. Kelly.

 Garden City NY: Image Books, 1979. *National Catholic Reporter* 17 (May 29, 1981): 25.
- "Ethnics' Progress: Is Data Fact?" Review of *Ethnic America: A History*, by Thomas Sowell. New York: Basic Books, 1981. *Psychology Today* 16 (September 1981): 90-92+.

1982

Review of Northern Ireland: Between Civil Rights and Civil War, by Liam O'Dowd, Bill Roston, and Mike Tomlinson. London: CSE Books, 1980. Contemporary Sociology 11 (September 1982): 591-592. [Reply, "Comment on Greeley's Review of Northern Ireland," by Liam O'Dowd, in Contemporary Sociology 12 (March 1983): 125. Greeley's rejoinder, "Reply to O'Dowd," in Contemporary Sociology 12 (March 1983): 125-126.]

1983

- Review of Countercultures: The Promise and Peril of a World Turned Upside Down, by J. Milton Yinger. New York: Free Press, 1983. Sociology and Social Research 67 (April 1983): 339-340.
- "The Woman in Pius XII's Life..." Reviews of: *La Popessa*, by Paul I. Murphy and R. Rene Arlington. New York: Warner, 1983; and *St. Peter's Banker*, by Luigi DiFonzo. New York: Franklin Watts, 1983. *National Catholic Reporter* 19 (May 5, 1983): 22-23.
- "A Trial Never Attended." Review of *Pontiff*, by Max Morgan-Witts and Gordon Thomas. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1983. *National Catholic Reporter* 19 (July 15, 1983): 11+.

1984

"Catholic Nostalgia Novels: The Best Is Yet to Come." Reviews of: *Prince of Peace*, by James Carroll.

New York: Little, Brown, 1984; and *Virgins*, by Caryl Rivers. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984. *National Catholic Reporter* 20 (October 19, 1984): 14-15.

- "Methods." Review of Social Values and Social Change: Adaptation to Life in America, ed. Lynn R. Kahle. Westport CT: Praeger, 1983. Contemporary Sociology 14 (January 1985): 105-106.
- "The Moles of the Vatican." Review of *The Noonday Devil*, by Ralph McInerny. New York: Atheneum, 1985. New York Times Book Review (March 31, 1985): 19.
- Reviews of: The Spirit of Democratic Capitalism, by Michael Novak. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1982; and Confession of a Catholic, by Michael Novak. New York: Harper & Row, 1983. Journal of Religion 65 (October 1985): 557-558.
- Review of Habits of the Heart: Individualism and Commitment in American Life, by Robert N. Bellah et al. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1985. Sociology and Social Research 70 (October 1975): 114.

- Review of *Religion in Public Life*, by A. James Reichley. Washington DC: Brookings Institution, 1985. *Political Science Quarterly* 101 (1986): 479-480.
- Review of *The Politics of Sex and Religion*, by Robert B. Kaiser. Kansas City MO: Leaven, 1985. *America* 154 (January 25, 1986): 55-56.
- Review of *Religious Assortative Marriage in the United States*, by Robert A. Johnson. New York: Academic Press, 1980. *Sociology* 20 (February 1986): 129-130.
- "Tedious Novel Takes Cockeyed View of Vatican." Review of *Vatican*, by Malachi Martin. New York: Harper & Row, 1986. *Chicago Tribune* (February 2, 1986): Section 14, 39.
- Review of *Religion and the Presidential Election*, by Paul Lopano. New York: Praeger, 1985. *Contemporary Sociology* 15 (March 1986): 289-290.
- "Race and Ethnic Groups." Review of *The Transformation of the Jews*, by Calvin Goldscheider and Alan S. Zuckerman. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1984. *Contemporary Sociology* 15 (September 1986): 769-770.

1987

- Review of *The Madonna of 115th Street: Faith and Community in Italian Harlem*, 1880-1950, by Robert A. Orsi. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1985. *Journal of Religion* 67 (January 1987): 102-103.
- Review of *The American Catholic People*: Their Beliefs, Practices, and Values, by George H. Gallup, Jr., and Jim Castelli. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1987. America 156 (February 7, 1987): 104-107.
- "Review Essay: The Cult of the Virgin Mary." Reviews of: The Cult of the Virgin Mary: Psychological Origins, by Michael P. Carroll. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press, 1986; and The Madonna of 115th Street: Faith and Community in Italian Harlem, 1880-1950, by Robert A. Orsi. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1985. Sociology and Social Research 71 (April 1987): 172-173.
- Review of Being Had: Historians, Evidence and the Irish in North America, by Donald Akenson. Port Credit ON: P.D. Meany, 1985. International Migration Review 21 (Summer 1987): 440.

- Reviews of: *Catholic Immigrants in America*, by James S. Olson. Chicago IL: Nelson Hall, 1987; and *Familiar Strangers: Gypsy Life in America*, by Marlene Sway. Urbana IL: University of Illinois Press, 1988. *International Migration Review* 22 (Winter 1988): 662-663.
- Review of Women Clergy in England: Sexism, Modern Consciousness and Church Viability, by Edward C. Lehman, Jr. Lewiston NY: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987. Contemporary Sociology 17 (March 1988): 231-232.
- Review of *The Catholic Church in World Politics*, by Eric O Hanson. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press, 1987. *Journal of Religion* 68 (April 1988): 325.

- Review of The Future of Catholic Leadership: Responses to the Priest Shortage, by Dean R. Hoge. Kansas City MO: Sheed & Ward, 1987. Theology Today 45 (April 1988): 130+.
- Review of *The Irish in Chicago*, by Lawrence J. McCaffrey *et al.* Urbana IL: University of Illinois Press, 1987. *Contemporary Sociology* 17 (May 1988): 293.

- Review of *Religious Diversity and Social Change*: American Cities 1890-1906, by Kevin Christiano.

 Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987. American Journal of Sociology 94 (May 1989): 1438-1440.
- "Not a Conspiracy, Just Incompetence." Review of A Thief in the Night: The Mysterious Death of Pope John Paul I, by John Cornwell. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1989. The Tablet [London] 243 (June 3, 1989): 643-644.
- Review of *Modern Ireland:* 1600-1972, by R.F. Foster. New York: Allen Lane/Penguin, 1989. New York Times Book Review (June 4, 1989): 3.

1990

- Review of *Rainbow's End: Irish Americans and the Dilemmas of Urban Machine Politics*, 1850-1985, by Steven P. Erie. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1990. *Contemporary Sociology* 19 (January 1990): 66-68.
- Review of The Bicentennial History of the Catholic Church in America: Historical Studies of the Catholic People in America 1789-1989, ed. Christopher J. Kauffman. New York: Macmillan, 1989.

 Theology Today 47 (April 1990): 88-89.
- Review of Sex and Morality in the United States: An Empirical Inquiry under the Auspices of the Kinsey Institute, by Albert D. Klassen, Colin Williams, and Eugene E. Levin. Middletown CT: Wesleyan University Press, 1990. Society 27 (May/June 1990): 103-105.
- Review of American Catholic Laity in a Changing Church, by William D'Antonio et al. Kansas City MO: Sheed & Ward, 1989. Social Forces 68 (June 1990): 1355-1357.
- Review of *The People's Religion*: American Faith in the 90s, by George Gallup, Jr., and jim Castelli. New York: Macmillan, 1989. *Political Science Quarterly* 105 (Fall 1990): 491-492.
- Review of *North of Hope*, by Jon Hassler. New York: Ballantine, 1990. America 163 (November 17, 1990): 366.

<u> 1991</u>

- Review of *Under God: Religion and American Politics*, by Gary Wills. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1991. *Political Science Quarterly* 106 (Summer 1991): 366.
- Review of Culture Wars: The Struggle to Define America, by James D. Hunter. New York: Basic Books, 1991. New York Times Book Review (November 24, 1991): 13+.

- Review of Ethnic Identity: The Transformation of White America, by Richard D. Alba. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1990. *Political Science Quarterly* 106 (Winter 1991/1992): 754-756.
- Review of A Sociological Study of Secularization Trends in the American Catholic University:

 Decatholicizing Religious Curriculum, by Frank D. Schubert. Lewiston NY: Edwin Mellen Press,
 1990. Journal of Church and State 33 (Winter 1991): 143-144.
- Review of *Catholic Bishops in American Politics*, by Timothy A. Byrnes. Princeton NY: Princeton University Press, 1991. *America* 165 (December 7, 1991): 440-441.

- Review of *Seeing Things*, by Seamus Heaney. New York: Random House, 1991. *Commonweal* 119 (March 13, 1992): 27.
- "Habits of the Head." Reviews of: *The Good Society*, by Robert N. Bellah *et al*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1991; and *Habits of the Heart: Individualism and Commitment in American Life*, by Robert N. Bellah *et al*. Berkeley CA: University of California Press, 1985. *Society* 29 (May/June 1992): 74-81.
- Review of *God's Warriors: The Christian Right in Twentieth-century America*, by Clyde Wilcox. Baltimore MD: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992. *Political Science Quarterly* 107 (Summer 1992): 345-358.
- Review of Opus Dei: An Investigation into the Secret Society Struggling for Power within the Roman Catholic Church, by Michael Walsh. New York: Harper Collins, 1992. National Catholic Reporter 28 (November 20, 1992): 35.

1993

- Reviews of: Madonnas That Maim: Popular Catholicism in Italy since the Fifteenth Century, by Michael P. Carroll. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1992. Contemporary Sociology 22 (January 1993): 121-122.
- Review of *Textures of Irish America*, by Lawrence J. McCaffrey. Syracuse NY: Syracuse University Press, 1992. *Catholic Historical Review* 69 (April 1993): 362-364.
- Review of What Does the Lord Require?, by Stephen Hart. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992. Public Opinion Quarterly 57 (Summer 1993): 286-287.
- Review of Conscience First, Tradition Second: A Study of Young American Catholics, by Patrick H. McNamara. Albany NY: State University of New York Press, 1992. Social Forces 71 (June 1993): 1090-1091.

<u>1994</u>

Review of A Generation of Seekers: The Spiritual Journeys of the Baby Boom Generation, by Wade Clark Roof. San Francisco CA: HarperSanFrancisco, 1993. *Political Science Quarterly* 109 (Spring 1994): 191. Review of One Nation under God: Religion in Contemporary American Society, by Barry A. Kosmin and Seymour Lachman. New York: Crown Publishing Group, 1994. Political Science Quarterly 109 (Summer 1994): 377.

1996

- Review of Crossing the Threshold of Hope, by Pope John Paul II, ed. Vittorrio Messori. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994. Journal of Religion 76 (January 1996): 139-141.
- Review of In the Name of All That's Holy: A Theory of Clergy Malfeasance, by Anson D. Shupe. Westport CT: Praeger, 1995. American Journal of Sociology 101 (March 1996): 1422.
- Review of *Pedophiles and Priests: Anatomy of a Contemporary Crisis*, by Philip Jenkins. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 1996. *Political Science Quarterly* 111 (Summer 1996): 370.
- Review of Public Attitudes toward Church and State: American Political Institutions and Public Policy, by Ted Gerard Jelen and Clyde Wilcox. Armonk NY: M.E. Sharpe, 1995. *Political Science Quarterly* 111 (Summer 1996): 370.

1997

Review of *Rome and the New Republic*, by Frank Walsh. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1996. *Journal of American History* 84 (December 1997): 1056.

1998

- Review of *Sin and Censorship: The Catholic Church and the Motion Picture Industry*, by Frank Walsh. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1996. *Society* 35/3 (March/April 1998): 88.
- Review of Miracles and the Modern Religious Imagination, by Robert Bruce Mullin. New Haven CT: Yale University Press, 1996. History of Religions 38/1 (August 1998): 92-93.
- Review of The Smoke of Satan: Conservative and Traditionalist Dissent in Contemporary American Catholicism, by Michael W. Cuneo. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997. Contemporary Sociology 27/6 (November 1998): 609.

1999

Reviews of: *All Souls*, by Javier Marias. New York: Vintage Books, 1999; *Monk's Reflections: A View from the Dome*, by Edward 'Monk' Molloy, C.S.C. Kansas City MO: Andrews McMeel, 1999; and *Saints and Sinners: The American Catholic Experience through Stories, Memoirs, Essays*, and Commentary, by Greg Tobin. Garden City NY: Doubleday, 1999. *America* 181/14 (November 6, 1999): 23.

<u>2000</u>

- Review of *The Chisellers*, by Brendan O'Carroll. New York: Plume, 2000. *America* 182/12 (April 8, 2000): 40.
- Review of *The Granny*, by Brendan O'Carroll. New York: Plume, 2000. *America* 183/19 (December 9, 2000): 27.

- Review of Young Adult Catholics: Religion in the Culture of Choice by Dean R. Hoge. Notre Dame IN: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001. American Journal of Sociology 107/4 (January 2002): 1141-1142.
- Review of Psychology and American Catholicism: From Confession to Therapy? by C. Kevin Gillespie. New York: Crossroad, 2001.. Journal of Religion 82/3 (July 2002): 516-517.
- Review of *Catholic Roots and Democratic Flowers: Political Systems in Spain* by Howard John Wiarda and Margaret Macleish Mot. Westport CT: Greenwood, 2001. *Political Science Quarterly* 117/2 (Summer 2002): 342-343.
- Review of The First Five Years of the Priesthood: A Study of Newly Ordained Catholic Priests, by Dean R. Hoge. Collegeville MN: Liturgical Press, 2002. America 187/9 (September 30, 2002): 26-27.

2003

- Reviews of ??. Political Science Quarterly 118/3 (Fall 2003): 539-540.
- Reviews of *The New Anti-Catholicism: The Last Acceptable Prejudice*, by Philip Jenkins. University Park PA: Pennsylvania State University Press, 2003; and *Anti-Catholicism in America*, ??, ??. America 189/12 (October 20, 2003): 23-25.

2004

Review of Exploring the Religious Life, by Rodney Stark. Baltimore MD; Johns Hopkins University Press, 2004. Catholic Historical Review 90/4 (October 2004): 729-730.

2007

- Review of The Catholic Experience in America: The American Religious Experience, by Joseph A. Varacalli. Westport CT: Greenwood, 2006. Catholic Historical Review 93/4 (October 2007): 992-993.
- Review of Exploring the Religious Life, by Rodney Stark. Baltimore MD; Johns Hopkins University Press, 2004. Sociology of Religion 68/4 (Winter 2007): 429-430.

2008

Review of *Spoils of the Kingdom: Clergy Misconduct and Religious Community*, by Anson Shupe. Champagne IL: University of Illinois Press, 1007. *Contemporary Sociology* 37/2 (March 2008): 142-143.

Films

1964

"How to Get a Red Hat." Review of *The Cardinal*, directed by Otto Preminger. *Reporter* 30 (February 13, 1964: 44.

<u>1965</u>

- "But Not the Greatest Movie." Review of *The Greatest Story Ever Told*, directed by George Stevens. *Reporter* 32 (April 22, 1965): 36+.
- "Puppets Adrift." Review of *Ship of Fools*, directed by Stanley Kramer. *Reporter* 33 (November 4, 1965): 48-49.

1966

"St. Matthew without Passion." Review of *The Gospel According to St. Matthew*, directed by Pier Paolo Pasolini. *Reporter* 34 (June 20, 1966): 39-40.

1968

- "Sons and Fathers." Review of *The Graduate*, directed by Mike Nichols. *Reporter* 38 (February 8, 1968): 38-39.
- "Black and White Minstrels." Review of *Guess Who's Coming to* Dinner, directed by Stanley Kramer. *Reporter* 38 (March 21, 1968): 40+.
- "Classy Stuff." Reviews of: *Bedazzled*, directed by Stanley Donen; *Charlie Bubbles*, directed by Albert Finney; *Up the Junction*, directed by Peter Collinson; and *Here We Go Round the Mulberry Bush*, directed by Clive Donner. *Reporter* 38 (May 16, 1968): 33-34.

<u> 1988</u>

"Blasphemy or Artistry?" Review of *The Last Temptation of Christ*, directed by Martin Scorsese. *New York Times* (August 14, 1988): Section II, 1



Newspaper Columns

Catholic

Titles, Dates, and Pagination refer to publication in the Catholic Messenger [Des Moines IA].

<u>1966</u>

```
"Listen closely to protesters." January 20, 1966. 10.
```

[&]quot;Dr. Rosemary Lauer is wrong." February 3, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;Don't dump institutional Church." February 17, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;The least important Catholics." March 3, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;Bringing back the 'boondoggle'." March 17, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;Censors discourage scholarship." March 31, 1966. 14.

[&]quot;The chancery & the University." April 14, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;Freedom in the church is growing." April 28, 1966.

[&]quot;Fr. Greeley on today's seminarians." May 12, 1966. 12.

[&]quot;Just don't label it 'sociology'." May 26, 1966. 12. [Re: *The De-Romanization of the American Catholic Church*, by Joseph Scheuer and Edward Wakin. New York: Macmillan, ??.]

[&]quot;The threat of compulsory service." June 9, 1966. 12.

[&]quot;Seminarians: no laughing matter." June 23, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;Sometimes silence is wisdom." June 30, 1966. 10+.

[&]quot;The minority needs the majority." July 7, 1966. 12.

[&]quot;Church needs study commissions." July 14, 1966.

[&]quot;A 'triumphalist' talks back." July 21, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;Is Martin Luther King to blame?" August 4, 1966. 12.

[&]quot;Charges reporting distorted study." August 18, 1966. 14.

[&]quot;The making of American slaves." September 1, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;What makes the sisters run?" September 15, 1966.

[&]quot;Who are the real traditionalists?" September 29, 1966. 10.

[&]quot;Church's biggest giant would be out of place." October 13, 1966. 12.

[&]quot;Raps demand for racial balance in schools." October 20, 1966. 12.

[&]quot;Dry stereotype of canon lawyer is dead." October 27, 1966. 14.

- "ACP [Association of Chicago Priests] significant for American Catholics." November 3, 1966. 16.
- "Administration without leadership is useless." November 10, 1977. 12.
- "Foresees change in selection of bishops." November 17, 1966. 12.
- "The battle begins: Irish vs. American Irish." November 24, 1966. 12.
- "Bishops' meeting was 'a smashing success'." December 1, 1966. 12.
- "Faith, Pat, but aren't the colored shameful!" December 8, 1966. 12.
- "Church needs protection from crackpots." December 15, 1966. 12 [Reply, "Fr. Greeley's column on crackpots praised," in *Catholic Messenger* (December 29, 1966).]
- "Church has overlooked new breed's idealism." December 22, 1966. 10.
- "Some observations on Fr. Fichter's survey." December 29, 1966. 10.

- "Secular humanists are evasive but nice." January 5, 1967.
- "Liberals, conservatives show lack of charity." January 12, 1967. 12.
- "Finds problem in 'contemporary reality'." January 19, 1967. 10.
- "Reservations greet Webster's secularization." January 26, 1967. 10.
- "American Church has ignored its talent." February 2, 1967. 10.
- "The religious garb helps define a social role." February 9, 1967. 12.
- "Celibacy and human love are not alternatives." February 16, 1967. 10.
- "Goodness gracious: Doyle, Bradley, now Davis." February 23, 1967. 10.
- "Once again, 10 least important Catholics." March 2, 1967. 10.
- "Teachers treated like glorified babysitters." March 9, 1967. 10.
- "Ecumenism is a casualty of Vietnam war." March 16, 1967. 10.
- "It's time (for some) of second thoughts." March 23, 1967. 10.
- "Harris poll gives clear mandate for change." March 30, 1967. 12.
- "Style of renewal needs change." April 6, 1967. 12.
- "Church needs studies of bigotry." April 13, 1967. 14.
- "The Pope, obviously, is a Marxist." April 20, 1967. 10.
- "NAPR [National Association for Pastoral Renewal] begs the celibacy question." April 27, 1967. 12. [Replies -- "Priests respond to Father Greeley's column on celibacy, by Robert Francoeur, and "Iowan defends NAPR," by Patrick K. Best in *Catholic Messenger* (May 11, 1967): 12+.]
- "C.U. case marks fateful choice." May 4, 1967. 10.
- "Protest is a two-edged sword." May 11, 1967. 12.
- "All you gr'ups are out of it." May 18, 1967. 10.
- "Church must face public opinion." May 25, 1967. 12.

- "Needed: a rhetoric of confidence." June 1, 1967. 12.
- "All hail to a grotesque book." [Re: A Modern Priest Looks at His Outdated Church, by James Kavanaugh. ??: Trident, ??.]

 June 8, 1967. 12.
- "The new democracy in the church requires patience." June 15, 1967. 10.
- "Seminarians can go home again." June 11, `967. 10.
- "The time is not right for a change to optional celibacy." June 29, 1967. 10.
- "Hypothesis: recruiters, not celibacy, kill vocations." July 6, 1967. 12.
- "Rising expectations race renewal." July 13, 1967. 10.
- "Educators have blown their cool." July 20, 1967. 10.
- "Fanatic rebels are at it again." July 27, 1967. 10.
- "Prophets of doom are still hoping." August 3, 1967. 12.
- "Renewal efforts too often are too little too late." August 10, 1967. 10.
- "'The other Church' is heard from." August 17, 1967. 12.
- "Glenmary's collapse a tragedy for the Church." August 24, 1967. 10.
- "Callahan asks impossible goals." August 31, 1967. 10.
- "Father John Courtney Murray: last of the old breed." September 7, 1967. 10.
- "Curia reform is still in doubt." September 14, 1967. 12.
- "Fascists in blackface strut down street of ironies." September 21, 1967. 10.
- "New topics for Catholic educators." September 28, 1967. 10.
- "Small Catholic high school provides important advantage." October 5, 1967. 10.
- "Popular election of bishops coming." October 12, 1967. 10.
- "Catholic underground groups are a sign of great vitality." October 19, 1967. 12.
- "The Church as teacher is losing." October 26, 1967. 12.
- "Racist anti-clericalism is coming in the American Church." November 2, 1967. 14.
- "Mass apostasy not in sight." November 9, 1967. 12.
- "Future of celibacy, schools, liturgy, new communities." November 16, 1967. 10.
- "A 'Protestantized' Church coming." November 23, 1967. 12.
- "Will Church leadership permit a persecution of nuns?" November 30, 1967. 10.
- "On looking back we look blind." December 7, 1967. 12.
- "Is there a place where the 'alien' go to register?" December 14, 1967. 12.
- "Consultation is the best antidote for alienation." December 21, 1967. 18.
- "The Church and change in the U.S." December 28, 1967. 10.

<u>1968</u>

- "Two specials top 'most unimportant' awards of 1967." January 4, 1968. 10.
- "Column on Irish produces some pious bigots." January 11, 1968. 12.
- "The 'kiddy apostolate' requires real adults." January 18, 1968. 10.
- "Tired of hearing about ex-priests." January 25, 1968. 10.
- "A tragedy that may be underway." February 1, 1968. 10.
- "Intolerance is aggravating a tense situation." February 8, 1968. 12.
- "Self-haters love to hate the past." February 15, 1968. 10.
- "Amateurism: instant answers, simple solutions." February 22, 1968. 10.
- "Authority may require resistance, but it is still essential." February 20, 1968. 10.
- "Present draft law is one equity among many." March 7, 1968. 12.
- "Does it take a woman to make sense about celibacy?" March 14, 1968. 10.
- "Let them hear, who have ears to hear or else!" March 21, 1968. 10.
- "No loss of faith; but confidence in leadership gone." March 28, 1968. 12.
- "Kerner report produced no 'sound and fury' nor action." April 4, 1968. 12.
- "Major problem? not to be able to fulfill the call." April 11, 1968. 12.
- "'Theology of hope' replaces 'death of God' theology." April 18, 1968. 10.
- "Objective study doesn't have predetermined results." April 25, 1968. 10.
- "'Peace & race' put United States in political crisis." May 2, 1968. 12.
- "A first: church renewal of religious life from within." May 9, 1968. 12.
- "Father Greeley does not like 'posturing' revolutionaries." May 16, 1968. 10.
- "Rebukes press for misinformation on research project." May 23, 1968. 10.
- "Consistent action vs. obedience as an 'elastic virtue'." May 30, 1968. 10.
- "Who are the most disgusting in university uprisings?" June 6, 1968. 10.
- "Irish political wisdom also good ecclesiastical wisdom." June 13, 1958. 12.
- "The paranoid style of our politics: hatred in all seasons." June 20, 1968. 10.
- "Phenomenon: Church catches up when others give it up." June 27, 1968. 10.
- "A 'non-controversy' on obligation to schools and poverty." July 4, 1968. 12.
- "Romantics choose myth over realistic social change." July 11, 1968. 10.
- "American Catholicism needs no 'prophets of gloom'." July 18, 1968. 10.
- "Revolt against intellectualism produces new witchcraft." July 25, 1968. 10.
- "Study of priesthood is more than study of celibacy." August 1, 1968. 12.
- "Today's Christians aren't different." August 8, 1968. 12.
- "Encyclical is really about papacy." August 15, 1968. 12.

- "Strange case of non-hero worship." August 22, 1968. 10.
- "To be or to do: that is the question for Christian people." August 29, 1968. 10.
- "If the bishops try repression, reaction will be explosive." September 5, 1968. 10.
- "it was a summer for the self-righteous: the hard-liners." September 12, 1968. 12.
- "looking at the birth control controversy as an outsider." September 19, 1968. 10.
- "Sensitivity training valued by enthusiasm, not evidence." September 26, 1968. 10.
- "Positions have way of reversing, if one can be patient." October 3, 1968.
- "The 'free' church and the official: must they be at war?" October 10, 1968. 10.
- "Foreign visitors become 'experts' on American culture." October 17, 1968. 10.
- "Is it really necessary to condemn a newspaper today?" October 24, 1968. 10.
- "Critical questions yet unanswered." October 31, 1968. 12.
- "Managing foolishness all around." November 7, 1968. 10.
- "Is Vatican II about to be repealed?" November 14, 1968. 10.
- "'Call me Jim' goes on and on and on and on and on." November 21, 1968. 12.
- "The bishops' pastoral letter is ambiguous is that bad?" November 28, 1968. 10.
- "Quickie Greeley liberal trap test on Catholic colleges." December 5, 1968. 10.
- "Catholics always seem willing to throw the first stone." December 12, 1968. 10. [Reply, "Questions envy & jealousy as an 'Irish specialty'," by Samuel J. Fanning. *Catholic Messenger* (January 16, 1969).]
- "Recognition for the 14 outstanding long-sufferers of 1968." December 19, 1968. 10.
- "Colleges must prove worth." December 26, 1968. 10.

- "Star Trek teaches friendship, trust." January 2, 1969. 10.
- "Students out to destroy schools." January 9, 1969. 10.
- "'Schism' is just a created demon." January 16, 1969. 10.
- "Parental hang-ups can explain much so-called 'apostasy'." January 23, 1969. 10.
- "Some elements which produce a crisis of leadership." January 30, 1969. 10.
- "The last of the Irish headushers." [Reply to John Cogley.] February 6, 1969. 10.
- "More than Irish pride required." February 13, 1969. 10.
- "'Nice guys' don't get protested." February 20, 1969. 10.
- "1969 seems off to a bad start." February 27, 1969. 10.
- "No one asks if parents will pay." March 6, 1969. 10.
- "Free associations lacking goals." March 13, 1969. 10.
- "The panic in Catholic education." March 20, 1969. 10.

- "What is our 'family' doing for us?" April 3, 1969. 10.
- "Laity have changed their minds." April 10, 1969. 12.
- "Science is dead, myth now lives." April 17, 1969. 10.
- "God is found alive in classrooms." April 24, 1969. 10.
- "Clergy in politics no simple issue." May 1, 1969. 10.
- "'Call me Jim' has written again." May 7, 1969. 10.
- "Miss Devlin 'the Irish Julian Bond'." May 15, 1969. 10.
- "Vatican II: the successful council." May 22, 1969. 10.
- "Celibacy debate hasn't been useful." May 29, 1969. 10.
- "The sweet misery up in suburbia." June 5, 1969. 10.
- "Religious life will survive again." June 12, 1969. 10.
- "Today's family is in great shape." June 19, 1969. 10.
- "The church must honor prophets." June 26, 1969. 10.
- "Crisis in the Church's credibility." July 3, 1969. 10.
- "Gap between reality & desire." July 10, 1969. 10.
- "What war? Was there a way?" July 17, 1969. 10.
- "Father Greeley becomes worried." July 24, 1969. 10.
- "Self-anointed crusaders continue." July 31, 1969. 10.
- "Real issue of education is values." August 7, 1969. 10.
- "'Sensitivity' cult should be stopped." August 21, 1969. 10.
- "Calls Shannon departure betrayal." August 28, 1969. 10.
- "We may be riding the 'J curve'." September 4, 1969. 10.
- "Suggests three factors to ease danger of revolution." September 11, 1969. 10.
- "Will we reject a strong asset in the name of foolish fad?" September 18, 1969. 10.
- "New style leadership is needed to stop the revolution." September 25, 1969. 10.
- "Is 'age of laity' able to offer much improvement?" October 2, 1969. 10.
- "Danielou: victim of misinterpretation, now guilty of same." October 9, 1969. 10.
- "Theological ideas on demise while emotionalism on rise." October 16, 1969. 10.
- "Why do Americans like titles?" October 23, 1969. 10.
- "The 'prophets of doom' won't win." October 30, 1969. 10.
- "Memo to 'Time': choose Suenens." November 6, 1969. 10.
- "Disagree without being disloyal." November 13, 1969. 10.
- "Youth is nice, but so temporary." November 20, 1969. 10.

- "Catholic U., and Father Murphy." November 27, 1969. 10.
- "Still a 'no' vote on 'sensitivity'." December 4, 1969. 10.
- "Problems with instant reformers." December 11, 1969. 10.
- "The 20 who moved us in the 60s." December 18, 1969. 18.
- "A few of our 1960s disasters." December 25, 1969. 10.

<u>1970</u>

- "This is an honest revolutionary." January 1, 1970. 10.
- "Caricature of the peace movement." January 8, 1970. 10.
- "Muddling through to nowhere." January 15, 1970. 10.
- "Be careful with Mr. Gallup's poll." January 22, 1970. 10.
- "Study destroys 'youth culture' myth." January 29, 1970. 10.
- "Attention followers of fashion: the times are changing." February 5, 1970. 10.
- "Study destroys 'youth culture' myth." January 29, 1970. 10.
- "Attention followers of fashion: the times are changing." February 5, 1970. 10.
- "Celibacy is not the right issue." February 12, 1970. 10.
- "Two sad stories IHMs and C.U." February 19, 1970. 10.
- "Celibacy counterattack 'offensive'." February 26, 1970. 10.
- "Are we compelled to categorize?" March 5, 1970. 10.
- "Why the gloom among clergy?" March 12, 1970. 10.
- "Priests leaving lose constituency." March 19, 1970. 10.
- "Why is Pat Moynihan a 'devil'?" March 26, 1970. 10.
- "Are the 'best' priests in or out?" April 2, 1970. 10.
- "Anti-war mood is in the 'silent'." April 9, 1970. 12.
- "Research: long, complicated, costly." April 16, 1970. 10.
- "Don't talk peace and make war." April 23, 1970. 10.
- "Today's election winning formula." April 30, 1970. 10.
- "Are we forgetting the good news?" May 7, 1970. 10.
- "Priests' senates have promise." May 14, 1970. 10.
- "'Bomb' offers irresponsible solution." May 21, 1970. 10.
- "Voting should be last, not first, resort." May 28, 1970. 10.
- "Young new left can't go it alone allies are needed." June 4, 1970. 12.
- "The new 'conventional wisdom'." June 11, 1970. 12.
- "This class of people is 'thriftless and less desirable'." June 18, 1970. 10.

- "If you don't look around you'd think the sky was falling on us." June 25, 1970. 10.
- "The college campus crisis will probably get worse." July 2, 1970. 10.
- "Cognizance of American politics is 'strictly academic'." July 9, 1970. 10.
- "'Degree game' characterizes universities' unreality." July 16, 1970. 10.
- "Ethnic identification not social problem, but social asset." July 23, 1970. 10.
- "College 'under trees' no worse than present system." July 30, 1970. 10.
- "Second-rate education may, at least, not destroy poets." August 6, 1970. 10.
- "Collegiality becomes real only by use in controversy." August 13, 1970. 12.
- "Father Greeley confesses: he's a populist." August 20, 1970. 10.
- "The people can be trusted in the long run." August 27, 1970. 10.
- "The populist is tempted to see conspiracies around him." September 3, 1970. 12.
- "What would have happened if Martin Luther had stayed?" September 10, 1970. 10.
- "Self-righteous fanatics heading revolutions are not new." September 17, 1970. 10.
- "Catholic journals are in trouble." September 24, 1970. 10.
- "Clerical goodness isn't the same as political goodness." October 1, 1970. 10.
- "Let us not praise intelligent, competent men." October 8, 1970. 10.
- "Youth worship; the peculiar sect." October 15, 1970. 10.
- "There will be another council sometime before 1980." October 22, 1970. 12.
- "Opinions of youth cannot be sole criteria of faith." October 29, 1970. 12.
- "A scholar isn't necessarily also a prophet." November 5, 1970. 10.
- "It is very risky being a leader in this time." November 12, 1970. 10.
- "One honest project is underway." November 19, 1970. 10.
- "If the Vatican trusted bishops, liturgy would improve." November 26, 1970. 10.
- "The balanced ticket is still winning elections." December 3, 1970. 10.
- "Cardinal Greeley would be the Midway's flashiest man." December 10, 1970. 10.
- "It's hard to tell how we're best classified." December 17, 1970. 18.
- "The great athletics conspiracy goes on." December 24, 1970. 10.
- "Help! I'm surrounded by incompetent romantic amateurs." December 31, 1970. 10.

<u>1971</u>

- "Pentecostalism: is it a bridge?" January 14, 1971. 10.
- "Scholarship counts: conservative, liberal labels irrelevant." January 28, 1971. 10.
- "Why are our radicals the only ones the FBI catches?" February 4, 1971. 10.
- "Destruction is not the way to educate people." February 11, 1971. 10.

- "Is school aid opposition rooted in nativist suspicions?" February 18, 1971. 10.
- "Looking back with Gary Wills as he ridicules the past." February 25, 1971. 10.
- "Don't expect the synod to solve 'priesthood' issues." March 4, 1971. 10.
- "Casting stones at people is in no way to convert them." March 11, 1971. 10.
- "Theologians need room in which to work on questions." March 18, 1971. 10.
- "Some questions on team ministry." March 25, 1971. 12.
- "Society won't be changed by denial of its complexity." April 1, 1971. 14.
- "Critic does away with schools but offers no alternative." April 8, 1971. 10.
- "Courage comes out strongest at the top at Notre Dame." April 15, 1971. 10.
- "Selective defense of the rule of law isn't working out." April 22, 1971. 10.
- "Studier of priesthood is both optimistic and pessimistic." April 29, 1971. 10.
- "Why Eberhart went to jail to protest our corruption." May 6, 1971. 12.
- "Beautiful people the best years are still ahead." May 13, 1971. 10.
- "Why researchers expect little." May 20, 1971. 12.
- "Celibacy is not the main issue for priests: power is." May 27, 1971. 10.
- "This is the season to pick on Mayor Richard Daley." June 3, 1971. 10. [Re: Boss: Richard J. Daley of Chicago, by Mike Royko. New York: E.P. Dutton, ??.]
- "Research report on priesthood given insulting treatment." June 10, 1971. 10.
- "Hoyt leaves NCR under pressure: the end of an era." June 17, 1971. 10.
- "A man with a clippings file uses it against 'radicals'." June 24, 1971. 10. [Re: The Decline and Fall of Radical Catholicism, by James Hitchcock. ?: Herder & Herder, ??.]
- "There's no one way to be an authentic liberal Catholic." July 1, 1971. 10.
- "A foolish, worthless exercise in Chicago." July 15, 1971. 10.
- "All kinds of people go to jail some for sensible reasons." July 22, 1971. 10.
- "'Absurd' school aid decision smell of anti-Catholicism." July 29, 1971. 10.
- "The politics of selecting bishops should become public." August 5, 1971. 10.
- "The 'official' Church should quit the school business." August 12, 1971. 10.
- "Priest nominee to bishops synod asks questions on the process." August 19, 1971. 10.
- "What has happened now to the priesthood survey?" August 26, 1971. 10.
- "Put no limitations on the exercise of priestly ministry." September 2, 1971. 10.
- "It's so easy to blame everything, even inflation on the 'hard hats'." September 9, 1971. 10.
- "The bishops now have a tool for ignoring their priesthood study." September 16, 1971. 10.
- "Minnesota's St. John's Abbey is a remarkable place." September 23, 1971. 10.
- "The U.S. chair should be vacant." September 30, 1971. 10.

- "Now you can be an ethnic American." October 7, 1971. 10.
- "Curia vendetta with Küng is near showdown." October 14, 1971. 10.
- "Reform in the Church hasn't failed; it hasn't been tried." October 21, 1973. 10.
- "Newsweek report shows church's slow rate of change." October 28, 1971. 10.
- "Some guilt-ridden writers want all of us to join them." November 4, 1971. 10.
- "If a senator is a priest can his judgment be trusted?" November 11, 1971. 10.
- "Can anything good come from someone named Novak?" November 18, 1971. 10.
- "The Nazi mentality in some movements." November 25, 1971. 10.
- "The late synod: 'We had a disaster and no one noticed'." December 2, 1971. 10.
- "Some people seem to enjoy feeling guilty." December 9, 1971. 10.
- "It's easy to forget that Jesus is no one's monopoly." December 16, 1971. 16.
- "Few care about the Cardinal's job." December 23, 1971. 10.
- "Sophisticated discrimination now seems to be rampant." December 30, 1971. 10.

- "A sad defense of the indefensible." January 6, 1972. 10.
- "Pat Moynihan for man of the year." January 13, 1972. 10.
- "A new realism hits Church unity move." January 10, 1972. 10.
- "Unfair attacks on a good scholar." January 27, 1972. 10.
- "Setting rules so you always win." February 3, 1972. 10.
- "Watch out for those non-events." February 10, 1972. 10.
- "Busing works in a special case." February 17, 1972. 10.
- "Some people can admit failure." February 24, 1972. 10.
- "It's time for the British to get out of Ireland." March 2, 1972. 10.
- "Card. Suenens a victim of 'clerical envy'." March 16, 1972. 10.
- "Women's lib has points especially for men." March 23, 1972, 10.
- "To call Ireland a theocracy is 'nonsense'." March 30, 1972. 10.
- "The ethnic 'thing' is not a fraud." April 6, 1972. 10.
- "How Christians meet hopelessness." April 13, 1972. 10. [Reply, "The saints, not the bish9ops," by Esther Kane in *Catholic Messenger* (April 27, 1972): 10.]
- "How the Irish are fashionable in a bad way." April 20, 1972. 10.
- "A little garbage goes a long way." April 27, 1972. 10+.
- "The IRA are brutal murderers." May 4, 1972. 10+.
- "We, of all people, should laugh." May 11, 1972. 10.

- "The pain of a Slavic intellectual." May 18, 1972. 10+. [Re: The Rise of the Unmeltable Ethnic, by Michael Novak. New York: Macmillan, ??.]
- "Is it better to play hockey or to sleep well?" May 25, 2972. 10.
- "Won't the lying about the war ever stop?" June 1, 1972. 10.
- "How to express distrust of almost everyone." June 8, 1972. 10.
- "Christianity should aid political commitment." June 15, 1972. 10.
- "Leadership could be the trouble." June 22, 1972. 10.
- "Planning for a world for perfect beings only." June 29, 1972. 10.
- "What Faddists say about the family isn't so." July 6, 1972. 10.
- "Reasons for the clergy to stay out of politics." July 13, 1972. 10.
- "The rational way to care for a small planet." July 20, 1972. 10.
- "The angels are not on one side in busing controversy." July 27, 1972. 10.
- "Catholics are going to decide the '72 election." August 3, 1972. 10.
- "Extremist Catholics lack sense of humor." August 10, 1972. 10.
- "Political reformers deceive us." August 17, 1972. 10.
- "New pack of purists pursuing political power." August 24, 1972. 10.
- "The young and educated were war backers." August 31, 1972. 10.
- "It's so easy to blame the church for every old problem." September 7, 1972. 10.
- "Some of us aren't consistent in judgments." September 14, 1972. 10.
- "Death loses its sting." September 21, 1972. 10.
- "We must insist on having a longer summer." September 28, 1972. 10.
- "Our schools will not lead the way to equality." October 5, 1972. 10. [Re: Inequality: A Reassessment of the Effect of Family and Schooling in America, by Christopher Jencks. New York: Basic Books, ??.]
- "Must we learn to live with some inequality?" October 12, 1972. 10. [Re: Inequality, by Christopher Jencks.]
- "Practical solutions beat waiting for a Utopia." October 19, 1972. 10. [Re: Inequality, by Christopher Jencks.]
- "It's fashionable but unfair to flog 'ethnics'." October 26, 1972. 10.
- "We seem to know little about the 'ethnics'." November 2, 1972. 12.
- "A fresh ally of the Catholic school." November 9, 1972. 10.
- "How the people lost the right to elect bishops." November 16, 1972. 10.
- "The election was not a victory for racism" November 30, 1972. 10.
- "Why doesn't the Roman principle apply to all." December 7, 1972. 10.
- "At least one sports book is really about God." December 14, 1972. 10. [Re: When All the Laughter Died in Sorrow, by Lance Rentzel. ??: Saturday Review, ??.]
- "Without technology most of us would be dead." December 21, 1972. 14.

"The act of faith is not so easy these days." December 28, 1972. 10.

- "The trouble with selective quotas." January 4, 1973. 10.
- "The firing of a good Republican." January 11, 1973. 10.
- "Liberal elitists work to despise the ethnics." January 18, 1973. 10.
- "Trouble with 'what Jesus would'." January 25, 1973. 10+.
- "Must only some of the bigots be denounced?" February 1, 1973. 10.
- "There are three kinds of Irish revolutionaries." February 8, 1973. 10.
- "A room mother who might find peace in jail." February 15, 1973. 10.
- "The Vietnam war will go the way of the Great Depression." February 22, 1973. 10.
- "Curia 'no win' tactics." March 1, 1973. 10.
- "Three problems for liberals to work on." March 8, 1973. 10.
- "Don't have strange names for God." March 15, 1973. 10.
- "Vatican tokenism degrades Papacy." March 22, 1973. 10.
- "Can everyone be a war criminal?" March 29, 1973. 10.
- "Blame Wilson for interventionism." April 5, 1973. 10.
- "Awful sermons feed a new anticlericalism." April 12, 1973. 10.
- "History for anti-abortion fanatics." April 19, 1973. 10.
- "The 'sexual revolution' is a myth." April 26, 1973. 10.
- "Sisters, please quote in context." May 3, 1973. 10+.
- "Why collective decisions are often not good." May 10, 1973. 10.
- "The dumbest crooks in history?" May 17, 1973. 10.
- "The Jesuits are OK, but I wouldn't be one." May 24, 1973. 10.
- "Truth is stranger than fiction and more frightening." May 31, 1973. 10.
- "For the Ordinandi: being a priest is more fun." June 7, 1973. 10.
- "If religious are returning to old habits, is that bad?" June 14, 1973. 10.
- "We need a few new Msgr. Egans." June 21, 1973. 10.
- "Watergate shows that Madison's plan works." June 28, 1973. 10.
- "Can a priest's aunt stop calling him Father?" July 5, 1973. 10.
- "More confusion by the romantics." July 12, 1973. 10.
- "Anti-Catholicism survives among the elites." July 19, 1973. 10.
- "Let's ordain women and get to real issues." July 26, 1973. 10.

- "The Church is a fraternity of local churches." August 2, 1973. 10.
- "Think of Dan Berrigan as poet, not politician." August 9, 1973. 10.
- "We need fair trials for politicians too." August 16, 1973. 10.
- "Some people have the critic's responsibility." August 23, 1973. 10.
- "It is time to consider presidential candidates." August 30, 1973. 10.
- "Those Sunday sermons are hard to improve." September 13, 1973. 10.
- "Theologians should not speak from ignorance." September 20, 1973. 10.
- "The new and different Apostolic Delegate." September 27, 1973. 10.
- "Have we gotten rid of the new barons?" October 4, 1974. 8.
- "If a priest knows, he's peeked." October 11, 1973. 8.
- "Don't kid yourself when the kids question you." October 18, 1973. 8.
- "Was Cogley gone before he left?" October 25, 1973. 8.
- "Liberalism won't come from vulgar Marxism." November 1, 1973. 10.
- "Searching of youth is no surprise." November 8, 1973. 10.
- "A case of too radical and too reactionary heretics." November 15, 1973. 8.
- "Anti-Catholicism still serves the need for a handy scapegoat." November 22, 1973. 8.
- "The liberal heretics are murdering the faith." November 29, 1973. 8.
- "Conservative heretics love the strictly verbal." December 6, 1973. 8.
- "Messing around vs. making rules." December 13, 1973. 8.
- "They need reconciliation theology." December 20, 1973. 14.
- "Keep the comic gang." December 27, 1973. 8.

- "Notice the celibate heroes on TV." January 3, 1974. 8.
- "Priests' senates seem to be slipping into a tyranny of the majority." January 10, 1974. 8.
- "Ecumenism isn't the only priority." January 17, 1974. 8.
- "Colleges, Franciscans may need liberating." January 24, 1974. 8.
- "The 'wounded black' is one more stereotype." January 31, 1974. 8.
- "'Accountability' is not going to happen soon." February 7, 1974. 8.
- "Personnel boards are not bringing salvation." February 14, 1974. 8.
- "You have rights or you don't." February 21, 1974. 8.
- "A reconsideration of John Cogley's move." February 28, 1974. 8.
- "Church structure reflects society." March 7, 1974, 8.
- "What do they want?" March 14, 1974. 8.

- "A man named Ireland didn't fear our idea." March 21, 1974. 8.
- "The strange selectivity of liberals." March 28, 1974. 8.
- "Greeley writes 'too much' because it's fun." April 4, 1974. 8.
- "Greeley is relieved; he's still in trouble." April 25, 1974. 8.
- "The perfectionist misses the point." May 2, 1974. 8.
- "Everyone agrees: we need Popes." May 9, 1974. 8.
- "Something good for a bicentennial." May 16, 1974. 8.
- "Bishops are important but they are not God." May 23, 1974. 8.
- "An extraordinary bishop retires." May 30, 1974. 8.
- "Why don't priests ask the folks in the pews?" June 6, 1974. 9.
- "A disgusting episode in American history." June 13, 1974. 8.
- "The Catholic non-Catholics hear." June 20, 1974. 8.
- "Why pick on politics as a despiritualizer?" June 27, 1974. 8.
- "Anti=Catholic bigotry flies high on the left." July 4, 1974. 8.
- "To be a Catholic is to be both strict and lax." July 11, 1974. 8.
- "Holy Year 1975; relic of an archaic past or an extraordinarily exciting idea." July 18, 1974. 8.
- "Catholic schools are the 'community schools'." July 25, 1974. 8.
- "Shouldn't Catholics resent bias?" August 1, 1974. 8+.
- "Religious communities must support talent." August 8, 1974. 8.
- "Bankruptcy is around the corner." August 15, 1974. 8.
- "What does life mean? That is the problem." August 22, 1974. 8.
- "They expiate for all but Catholics." August 29, 1974. 8.
- "People are fed up with carrying blame." September 12, 1974. 8.
- "That so-called document of the U.S. bishops isn't really." September 26, 1974. 8.
- "The day the FBI came for a visit." October 3, 1974. 8.
- "New reasons why men are leaving the priesthood." October 10, 1974. 8.
- "It's odd the way the new liturgy is blamed." October 17, 1974. 8.
- "How important the Transcendent?" October 24, 1974. 8.
- "We are people who don't despair." October 31, 1974. 10.
- "No need for homogenization when present system works." November 7, 1974. 8.
- "If the Pope cries out who can blame him?" November 14, 1974. 8
- "The old neighborhood still provides a fellowship of faith." November 21, 1974. 8.
- "Anyone think where the slums came from?" November 28, 1974. 8.

- "There must be a middle ground." December 5, 1974. 8.
- "Well-to-do set in suburbs and call the city poor racists." December 12, 1974. 14.
- "Should we be taken seriously?" December 26, 1974. 8.

<u>1975</u>

- "What's happening to Episcopalians?" January 2, 1975. 8.
- "Those who pay should have a say." January 9, 1975. 8.
- "The earth's most successful event." January 16, 1975. 8+.
- "Do right-to-lifers want gun control and worker safety?" January 23, 1975. 8.
- "We get a show of hands rather than rational discussion." January 30, 1975. 8.
- "They're tearing down America." February 6, 1975. 8.
- "Let's not use the Spirit as excuse." February 13, 1975. 8.
- "Anti-Catholicism is alive and well." February 20, 1975. 8.
- "Campion joins fight against ethnicity." February 27, 1975. 7.
- "Do Catholics need a new anathema?" March 6, 1975. 7.
- "Is the priesthood still respectable?" March 20, 1975. 7.
- "Our past is useful, but not as escape." March 27, 1975. 7
- "The Catholic elites seem ashamed of us." April 3, 1975. 7.
- "Gregorian chants still prospering." April 10, 1975. 7.
- "It seems to be time to beat up the Irish." April 17, 1975. 7.
- "The qualified laity aren't appreciated." April 24, 1975. 7.
- "Monsignor practices reverse McCarthyism." May 1, 1975. 7.
- "An excellent movie made in Madison." May 8, 1975. 8.
- "The Church should give some answers." May 15, 1975. 8.
- "You need a Church to stay in the race." May 22, 1975. 7.
- "Ethnicity bothers some Catholics." June 5, 1975. 7.
- "Movies are better made by Catholics." June 12, 1975. 7.
- "If it's going to hurt, what do you say?" June 19, 1975. 7.
- "This kind of 'loyalty' doesn't help bishops." June 26, 1975. 7.
- "Catholic socialism is the latest fashion." July 3, 1975. 7.
- "The Gini ratio says we're not so bad." July 10, 1975. 7.
- "We've failed them and no one cares." July 17, 1975. 7.
- "Saving the Church from Christianity." July 24, 1975. 7.
- "The U.S. church is in dire crisis." July 31, 1975. 7.

- "The U.S. produces a new theologian." August 7, 1975. 7.
- "If Catholics stop it others pick it up." August 14, 1975. 7.
- "An ethnicity story to break your heart." August 21, 1975. 7.
- "Women's ordination: the great non-issue." August 28, 1975. 7.
- "Caution abandoned for enthusiasms." September 4, 1975. 7.
- "A surge of piety among the editors." September 11, 1975. 7.
- "Commonweal to get the stupidity award." September 18, 1975. 7.
- "Catholicism in U.S. not hopeful picture." September 25, 1975. 7.
- "'Protestant ethic' might be a help." October 2, 1975. 7.
- "A little learning still isn't enough." October 9, 1975. 7.
- "Is anyone going to Church today?" October 16, 1975. 7.
- "Are sisters now seekers of power?" October 23, 1975. 7.
- "Get the stories from old folks." October 30, 1975. 7.
- "The liberationists bring on laughter." November 6, 1975. 7.
- "Anti-semitic binge at United Nations." November 13, 1975. 7.
- "Laity needs strong independent voice." November 20, 1975. 7.
- "Our social theory is being ignored." November 27, 1975. 7.
- "The TV Catholics aren't very real." December 4, 1975. 7.
- "Catholics should be better givers." December 11, 1975. 7.
- "The horror stories of anti-Catholicism." December 18, 1975. 7.
- "The Curia wins despite its loss." December 25, 1975. 7.

- "Why no priests in kiddy apostolate?" January 1, 1976. 7.
- "Lock the barn! The horse is out." January 8, 1976. 7.
- "Neighborhoods have education influence." January 15, 1976. 7.
- "Do liberals want an end to liberty?" January 22, 1976. 7.
- "Küng's big mistake: he is successful." January 29, 1976. 7.
- "Blowing the whistle on Michael Novak." February 5, 1976. 7.
- "The Church could say more on sex." February 12, 1976. 7.
- "A Pole downplays education of Poles." February 19, 1976. 7.
- "Where have all the women gone?" February 26, 1976. 7.
- "Liberation theology gives up freedom." March 4, 1976. 7.
- "Can't we forget liberal faddism?" March 11, 1976. 7.

- "Superficial studies of Catholic history." March 18, 1976. 7.
- "Empirical evidence or 'trend sniffing'." March 25, 1976. 7.
- "Sisters don't reflect spirit of founders." May 13, 1976. 6.
- "Why won't Church heed the evidence?" May 20, 1976. 6.
- "When tide turns, nobody is ready." May 27, 1976. 6.
- "Schools don't drain church's finances." June 3, 1976. 6.
- "Church's teachings subject to change." June 10, 1976. 6.
- "Social action style is only ideological." June 17, 1976. 6.
- "Fifteen rules for book reviewing." June 24, 1976. 6.
- "Research center would do little." July 1, 1976. 6.
- "Phony statistics on religious ed." July 8, 1976. 7.
- "Bishops still care about popularity." July 15, 1976. 6.
- "Church 'parades' ignore lost sheep." July 22, 1976. 7.
- "I detest policies, but I like people." July 29, 1976. 7.
- "Correction for 'phantom study'." August 5, 1976. 6.
- "This column may be purged." August 12, 1976." 7.
- "Where gone, Madonna?" [Poem.] August 19, 1976. 6.
- "Demo ticket spells trouble." August 26, 1976. 7. [Replies "Greeley's faulty history" by Kathleen Eberdt, and "Greeley does not promote responsible study of issues" by Marcy Rolene in *Catholic Messenger* (September 9, 1976): 8+. Replies "Greeley like Spiro Agnew: the slashing lacks research" by William B. Howe, and "Greeley's misstatement no slip of pen" by John McCormally in *Catholic Messenger* (September 16, 1976): 8+. Replies "Dismayed by the prejudice" by Jean Bishop, and "Are bishops being fair?" by Gene F. McGreevy in *Catholic Messenger* (September 23, 1976): 8.]
- "Persistence of anti-Catholicism." September 2, 1976. 6.
- "Some outrage is selective." September 9, 1976. 7.
- "Documenting anti-Catholicism." September 16, 1976. 10.
- "Success story for ecumenism." September 30, 1976. 7.
- "Amateurism at the USCC." October 7, 1976. 6.
- "Demented drivel in 'The Critic'." October 14, 1976. 7.
- "No way to run a meeting." October 21, 1976. 6.
- "Xeroxed songs a major scandal." October 28, 1976. 10.
- "Garbage in the 'Village Voice'." November 4, 1976. 6.
- "1,500 better than 800,000." November 11, 1976. 6.
- "Detroit was an act of oppression." November 18, 1976. 8.
- "What do 'the people' want?" November 25, 1976. 6.

- "Incompetency at the USCC." December 2, 1976. 6.
- "Should faculties have the power?" December 9, 1976. 6.
- "An exchange of letters." December 16, 1976. 11.
- "Lack of study is a tragedy." December 23, 1976. 6.
- "Priest limits ethnic label." December 30, 1976. 7.

<u> 1977</u>

- "Hatchet job in 'Commonweal'." January 6, 1977. 7.
- "Baum affair an ugly act." January 13, 1977. 8. [Reply, "Decent man is getting 'Baumed' by Martha Popson, in *Catholic Messenger* (January 27, 1977): 8.]
- "Mayor Daley." [Poem.] January 20, 1977. 7.
- "Call to Action." [Poem.] January 27, 1977. 7.
- "Inept amateurs in both wings." February 3, 1977. 6.
- "Misstatements badly printed." February 10, 1977. 6.
- "More flak on Detroit." February 17, 1977. 7.
- "NCR's vicious review of Küng." [Re: On Being a Christian.] February 24, 1977. 6.
- "The politics of the neighborhood." March 3, 1977. 6.
- "The AJC [American Jewish Committee] affair has ended." March 10, 1977. 7.
- "Risking fanaticism." March 17, 1977. 8. [Reply, "Greeley is unfair" by Loretto A. Madden, in *Catholic Messenger* (March 31, 1977): 8.]
- "Cogley cultists are at it again." March 24, 1977. 6.
- "No Catholic Scholarship." [Re: Evangelization in the American Context, by David Burrell and Franzita Kane. Notre Dame IN: University of Notre Dame Press, ??; and Religion and Self-Acceptance, by John F. Haught. New York: Paulist Press, ??.] March 31, 1977. 6.
- "Church staff should get out." April 7, 1977. 7.
- "New language called 'Nunnish'." April 14, 1977. 6.
- "Accountability for Church \$\$\$." April 21, 1977. 6.
- "Reclaiming lost sheep." April 28, 1977. 6.
- "DePaul parents should be told." [Re: *Raid on the Articulate* by John D. Crossan. New York: Harper & Row, ??.] May 5, 1977. 7.
- "A report that says little." May 12, 1977. 6.
- "It's constitutional to be anti-Catholic." May 19, 1977. 9.
- "Why did our attitude change?" May 26, 1977. 9.
- "The snobbishness is mind-boggling." June 2, 1977. 9.
- "Good riddance to Call to Action." June 9, 1977. 9.
- "Clergy and religious attack the families." June 16, 1977. 9.

- "Catholic snobs dislike ethnics." June 23, 1977. 9.
- "It was, thank God, a nice meeting." [Vatican III The Work to Be Done.] June 30, 1977. 9.
- "The U.S. is taking theological lead." July 7, 1977. 9.
- "How to learn to be a priest." July 14, 1977. 9.
- "Do we encourage anti Catholicism." July 21, 1977. 9.
- "Ballade Pour Une Archeveque Nordamerican and A Ballade for Rosemary Radford Reuther." [Poems.] July 28, 1977. 9.
- "Back to the impact of Humanae Vitae." August 4, 1977. 9.
- "Something to watch in New York City." August 11, 1977. 9.
- "A suggestion for Knights of Columbus." August 18, 1977. 9.
- "They won a battle but lost the war." August 25, 1977. 9.
- "It is now clear that celibates need friends." September 1, 1977. 9.
- "How Catholics leave the church." September 8, 1977. 9.
- "Lack of intimacy is a religious problem." September 15, 1977. 9.
- "The work is so bad it can't be believed." September 22, 1977. 9.
- "Evidence for the shift to the right." September 29, 1977. 9.
- "Why don't we study anti-Catholicism?" October 6, 1977. 9.
- "They still come in the night." October 13, 1977. 9.
- "Catholic schools mean lots of money." October 20, 1977. 9.
- "Some quality work is still being done." October 27, 1977. 9.
- "Have the blind followed the blind?" November 3, 1977. 9.
- "Our bishops were ready." November 10, 1977. 9.
- "Poor staff work hurts the bishops." November 17, 1977. 9.
- "The synod was a waste of time." November 24, 1977. 9.
- "A good bill that won't pass." December 1, 1977. 9.
- "The evidence won't go away." December 8, 1977. 9.
- "Is there criticism in the Church?" December 15, 1977. 9.
- "How to offend absolutely everyone." December 22, 1977. 9.
- "The mush is running heavy." December 29, 1977. 9.

- "It makes sense to be bitter." January 5, 1978. 9.
- "There is bad news and more bad news." January 12, 1978. 9.
- "The evidence for the crisis of decline." January 19, 1978. 9.

- "Gather the folks, break bread, tell the stories." [Re: Stories of God: An Unauthorized Biography by John Shea. Chicago: Thomas More Press, ??.] January 26, 1978. 9.
- "Get back into the religion business." February 2, 1978. 9.
- "Style and class are missing." February 9, 1978. 9.
- "Carter is betraying Catholic education." February 16, 1978. 9.
- "Bishops' committee no help to priests." February 23, 1978. 9.
- "How not to look at 'Close Encounters'." March 2, 1978. 9.
- "This is not pious pleading." March 9, 1978. 9.
- "The odd case of the 'bigoted' friend." March 16, 1978. 9.
- "Professor doesn't know his subject." March 23, 1978. 9.
- "Some Catholics try to please." Mar 30, 1978. 9.
- "Modern vocabulary for a modern world." April 6, 1978. 9.
- "Anti-Catholicism is 'in' in Washington." April 13, 1978. 9.
- "Do surveys show good or bad news?" April 20, 1978. 9.
- "Moral theology is mostly worthless." April 27, 1978. 9.
- "Why Americans beat Germans." May 4, 1978. 9.
- "A nasty farewell to Phyllis McGinley." May 11, 1978. 9.
- "Readers deserve better reporting." May 18, 1978. 9.
- "A radical defense of Catholic schools." May 25, 1978. 9.
- "Religious bigotry making comeback?" June 1, 1978. 9.
- "Good thought flows again." June 8, 1978. 9.
- "It's time to write to the President." June 15, 1978. 9.
- "The tuition credit stirs up old fires." June 22, 1978. 9.
- "The PTA against freedom of choice." June 19, 1978. 9.
- "Chicago old-timers strike a chord." July 6, 1978. 9.
- "Sometimes 1,000 is better than 6,000." July 13, 1978. 9.
- "They aren't first to get involved." July 20, 1978. 9.
- "Signs that Greeley does not exaggerate." July 27, 1978. 9.
- "This election is grisly business." August 3, 1978. 9.
- "The 'dynamic duo' needs careful watch." August 10, 1978. 9.
- "Catholic intellectual snubbed by Church." August 17, 1978. 9.
- "Why priests don't learn to preach." August 24, 1978. 9.
- "'With it' theologians sound a bit flaky." August 31, 1978. 9.

- "The anti-Catholicism comes unawares." September 7, 1978. 9.
- "The Knights take the lead." September 14, 1978. 9.
- "God, give thanks, is not a theologian." September 21, 1978. 9.
- "If we don't work, how can the Spirit?" September 28, 1978. 9.
- "A great beginning for Papa Gianpablo." October 5, 1978. 9.
- "More insults to Catholics." October 12, 1978. 9.
- "We have variety in religious styles." October 19, 1978. 9.
- "The advice is poor." October 26, 1978. 9.
- "The only reason for having religion." November 2, 1978. 9.
- "The worst stupidity in a long time." November 9, 1978. 9.
- "The professionals get the axe." November 16, 1978. 9.
- "Why do we abuse our best people?" November 23, 1978. 9.
- "The guerrilla war in Washington." November 30, 1978. 9.
- "The guilt revolt among the bishops." December 7, 1978. 9.
- "The conspiracy is informal but real." December 14, 1978. 9.
- "Dear holy Father: Don't let them get to you." December 21, 1978. 9.
- "Another 'plan' without evidence." December 28, 1978. 9.

<u>1979</u>

- "Betrayal hurts." January 4, 1979. 8.
- "A closer look at 'liberation'." January 11, 1979. 9.
- "The last man to be anti-Polish." January 18, 1979. 9.
- "Entering nasty times in American politics." January 25, 1979. 9.
- "How to have a 'perfect' Church." February 1, 1979. 9.
- "In defense of the first John Paul." February 8, 1979. 9.
- "Still listening to traveling men." February 15, 1979. 9.
- "Bungling amateurs in communications." February 22, 1979. 9.
- "Even popes need good information." March 1, 1979. 9.
- "Why the Irish don't feel well." March 8, 1979. 9.
- "Acceptable groups and unacceptable." March 15, 1979. 9.
- "Bill McCready is no 'assistant'." March 22, 1979. 9.
- "Melancholy man looking at himself." March 29, 1979. 9.
- "We are definitely in a new era." April 5, 1979. 9.
- "A little bit of good news." April 12, 1979. 9.

- "The tide turns against abortion." April 19, 1979. 9.
- "The G-men get their man." April 26, 1979. 9.
- "Needed: a better anthropology of sex." May 3, 1979. 9.
- "We need more, not less, talent." May 10, 1979. 9.
- "The pope's first serious blunder." May 17, 1979. 9.
- "The paper is dull and trivial." May 24, 1979. 9.
- "A Church NLRB should be set up." May 31, 1979. 9.
- "The drifters rush back home." June 7, 1979. 9.
- "Young writers should beware." June 14, 1979. 9.
- "A special style of sensitivity." June 21, 1979. 9.
- "Marriage Encounter is different." June 28, 1979. 9.
- "The trouble in the priesthood." July 5, 1979. 9.
- "Teaching Church vs. learning Church?" July 12, 1979. 9.
- "Not all bishops are Irish." July 19, 1979. 9.
- "A handy guide to Vaticanology." July 26, 1979. 9.
- "The most creative group of priests." August 2, 1979. 9.
- "Catholic myths still persist." August 9, 1979. 9.
- "The year's worst Catholic book." [Re: Gyn/Ecology by Mary Daly. ??: Beacon Press, ??.] August 16, 1979. 9.
- "A memo to the U.S. delegation to the Synod of Bishops." August 23, 1979. 9.
- "Homework is needed on the family." August 30, 1979. 9.
- "Jesus taught in 'table talk'." September 6, 1979. 9.
- "To pull and push simultaneously is dumb." September 13, 1979. 9.
- "Notre Dame should be No. 1." September 20, 1979. 9.
- "Who cares about Chicago?" September 27, 1979. 9.
- "There is a sickness in the Church." October 4, 1979. 9.
- "Guidelines violate God's love affair." October 11, 1979. 9.
- "We now have a Catholic novel." [Re: Land's End by Kevin Starr. New York: McGraw-Hill, ??.] October 18, 1979. 9.
- "Proud to be on enemies' list." October 25, 1979. 9.
- "What is important in a pope?" November 1, 1979. 9.
- "Ordinary people, extraordinary lives." [Re: Simple Gifts by John Kotre. ??: Andrews & McMeel, ??.] November 8, 1979. 9.
- "Scare stories are in fashion." November 15, 1979. 9.
- "How the pope upset the liberals." November 22, 1979. 9.

- "The Inquisition has no clothes." November 29, 1979. 9.
- "Selective obedience becomes a habit." December 6, 1979. 9.
- "Some Catholics are turncoats." December 13, 1979. 11.
- "Two sonnets on Christmas." [Poems.] December 27, 1979. 9.

- "A prediction for the 1980s." January 3, 1980. 9.
- "Is this pope a dangerous man?" January 10, 1980. 9.
- "The God who fell has found a poet." [Re: *The God Who Fell from Heaven* by John Shea. Niles IL: Argus Communications, 1979.] January 17, 1980. 9.
- "There is power in clerical envy." January 24, 1980. 9.
- "The Catholic revival fondly remembered." February 7, 1980. 9.
- "We are more than you think." February 14, 1980. 9.
- "How the pope is misrepresented." February 21, 1980. 9.
- "Hans Küng is a man of true faith." February 28, 1980. 9.
- "How to get a kick in the teeth." March 6, 1980. 9.
- "Poor dears, they mean well." March 13, 1980. 9. [Reply, "Trouble with Father Greeley's view" by Barnabas Barker, in *Catholic Messenger* (March 20, 1980): 8.]
- "We need women deacons." March 20, 1980. 9.
- "Intellectuals are no longer scarce." March 27, 1980. 9.
- "Is anyone paying attention to the questions?" April 3, 1980. 9.
- "On the odyssey of Michael Novak." April 10, 1980. 9.
- "Three 'educations' that raise doubts." April 17, 1980. 9.
- "The authority of the Church is collapsing." April 24, 1980. 9.
- "The poet pope understands." May 1, 1980. 9.
- "How the family educates." May 8, 1980. 9.
- "Hans Küng is not an egotist." May 15, 1980. 9.
- "The Church is not an army." May 22, 1980. 9.
- "There's little new about the family." May 29, 1980. 9.
- "Catholic women are 'feminists'." June 5, 1980. 9.
- "Some hope in the woman issue." June 19, 1980. 9.
- "A book for all who find Jesus irresistible." June 26, 1980. 9. [Re: *Stories of Faith* by John Shea. Chicago: Thomas More Press, 1980.]
- "A decision done in the wrong way." July 3, 1980. 9.
- "Catechetics is in a mess." July 10, 1980. 9.

- "Who 'deserves' the sacraments?" July 17, 1980. 9.
- "A truth-teller is leaving us." July 24, 1980. 9.
- "Why the Church avoids parties." July 31, 1980. 9.
- "The jury is out on the pope." August 7, 1980. 9.
- "Where can you get a good statue of Mary?" August 14, 1980. 9.
- "We listen and link." August 21, 1980. 9.
- "Is she not a gift. . . a sign of the giver?" [Re: *The Second Coming* by Walker Percy. New York: Farrar Straus Giroux, 1980.] August 28, 1980. 9.
- "Talented people come from God." September 4, 1980. 9.
- "The pope teaches sexual equality." September 11, 1980. 9.
- "Loyalty to the pope is not enough." September 18, 1980. 9.
- "The pope, yes; the synod, no." September 25, 1980. 9.
- "Naturally, priests fall in love." October 2, 1980. 9.
- "How to improve a short homily." October 9, 1980. 9.
- "A feeling of pride in being American." October 16, 1980. 9.
- "Does the Church ever change?" October 23, 1980. 9.
- "Authority needs new style." October 30, 1980. 9.
- "One man knows how to dialogue." [Re: *Does God Exist*? by Hans Küng. New York: Doubleday, ??.] November 6, 1980. 9.
- "The Holy Spirit was sent packing by the synod." November 13, 1980. 9.
- "Something good at the synod went unnoticed." November 20, 1980. 9.
- "An image problem affects Catholics." November 27, 1980. 9.
- "There is evidence of anti-Catholicism." November 27, 1880. 9.
- "Women have a friend in Jesus." December 11, 1980. 9.
- "Who are the real lovers?" December 18, 1980. 9.
- "Irish blessings for greetings." December 25, 1980. 9.

<u> 1981</u>

- "Catholic schools do what others don't." January 1, 1981. 7.
- "Is anything more important than the Bible?" January 8, 1981. 9.
- "How are we doing as a sacrament?" January 15, 1981. 9.
- "Be good, but be competent, also." January 22, 1981. 9.
- "Erotic love has its place in the Bible." January 29, 1981. 9.
- "Before dialogue can occur. . ." February 5, 1981. 9.
- "Graham Green[e]'s Catholic vision." February 12, 1981. 9.

- "Be careful of a poke in the nose." February 19, 1981. 9.
- "Anti-Catholicism continues to live." February 26, 1981. 9.
- "If it weren't for sexual attraction." [Re: Marital Intimacy by Joan Anzia and Mary Durkin. Kansas City MO: Andrews & McMeel, 1980.] March 3, 1981. 9.
- "Catholic novels are coming back." March 12, 1981. 9.
- "Watch out for secret societies." March 19, 1981. 9.
- "New law code will be ignored." March 26, 1981. 9.
- "If Ms. Lucy had attended the synod." April 2, 1981. 9.
- "Let's not deny the Incarnation." April 9, 1981. 9.
- "Telling stories can be perilous." April 16, 1981. 9.
- "Schools work; CCD doesn't." April 23, 1981. 9.
- "Why the hatred of Catholic schools?" April 30, 1981. 9.
- "New imperialists from Maryknoll?" May 7, 1981. 9.
- "Greeley feels got; he gets getter." [Re: Philip Nobile's review of *The Cardinal Sins* in *Spiritual Life* 17 (Fall 1971): 232-233.] May 14, 1981. 9.
- "Perfect leadership is not scriptural." May 21, 1981. 9.
- "Grandparents are something special." May 28, 1981. 9.
- "When listening was not on the agenda." June 4, 1981. 9.
- "They would jump for joy if they had these results." June 18, 1981. 9.
- "Tradition without the track record." June 25, 1981. 9.
- "American Catholics are troubled but not simple." July 2, 1981. 9.
- "Not a matter of lack of experience." July 9, 1981. 9.
- "On being stung from all sides." July 16, 1981. 9.
- "Hyper papal style isn't traditional." July 23, 1981. 9.
- "How to improve the preaching." July 30, 1981. 9.
- "Taking aim at liberation theology." August 6, 1981. 9.
- "Catholic scholars won't be helped by new rule." August 13, 1981. 9.
- "Greeley reviews his reviewers reviewing him." August 20, 1981. 9.
- "Delighted not to be a folk hero." August 27, 1981. 9.
- "Fraternity among priests?" September 3, 1981. 9.
- "Tempted to believe that status is enough." September 10, 1981. 9.
- "When a priest becomes a pastor." September 17, 1981. 9.
- "Amateurism tolerates poor performance." September 24, 1981. 9.
- "Self-esteem: missing ingredient among priests." October 1, 1981. 9.

- "How not to revive religious life." October 8, 1981. 9.
- "Explaining why Catholic is better." October 15, 1981. 9.
- "Make room for teenagers." October 22, 1981. 9.
- "Imagination needed, but not this one." October 29, 1981. 11.
- "An iceberg is bearing down." November 5, 1981. 9.
- "We don't follow our own teaching." November 12, 1981. 9.
- "Marxism doesn't end poverty." November 19, 1981. 9.
- "Jesus had to be divine look at his treatment of women." November 26, 1981. 9.
- "Tearing down a piece of our history." December 3, 1981. 9.
- "Hans Küng is popular in Chicago." December 10, 1981. 9.
- "The author's mixed mailbag." December 17, 1981. 9.
- "Liturgy is meant to touch our experience." December 24, 1981. 11.

- "Love works as main motivation against sin." January 7, 1982. 9.
- "'Cold sexuality' puzzles him." January 14, 1982. 9.
- "Some work is not worthwhile." January 21, 1982. 9.
- "An open letter to the next bishop." January 28, 1982. 9.
- "'Irreplaceable' laity were replaceable." February 4, 1982. 9.
- "Something to learn from the laity." February 11, 1982. 9.
- "What is 'the consent of the faithful'?" February 18, 1982. 9.
- "20 questions for men who would be bishop." February 25, 1982. 9.
- "The facts are unpleasant." March 4, 1982. 9.
- "Greeley's law confirmed again." March 11, 1982. 9.
- "Don't worry about 'disturbing' the laity." March 18, 1982. 9.
- "But pride is the chief sin." March 25, 1982. 9.
- "Can humor mix with religion?" April 1, 1982. 9.
- "What schools can, can't do." April 8, 1982. 9. [Reply, "Fr. Greeley is reaching 'new heights of absurdity'" by Edward Seifert, in *Catholic Messenger* (April 22, 1982): 8.]
- "Greeley's parody of his reviewers." April 15, 1982. 9.
- "Where the Church was wrong.' April 22, 1982. 9. [Reply, "Father Greeley's view is the wrong one" by Louis Colonnese, in *Catholic Messenger* (May 13, 1982): 8.]
- "Write no patronizing columns about me." April 29, 1982. 9. [Replies "He wants to add a hearty Amen" by R.A. Fiedler II, "Reader feels cheated over Greeley defensiveness" by Elizabeth Fugate, and "It sounds like feelings were hurt (Anonynous) in *Catholic Messenger* (May 6, 1982): 8.]

- "This 'teaching' raises questions." May 6, 1982. 9. [Reply, "Reader looking for logic" by Charles Van Winkle, in Catholic Messenger (May 27, 1982): 8.]
- "Choose between violence and peace." May 13, 1982. 9.
- "They'll want Cody back." May 20, 1982. 9.
- "Sexual neuterism is not a virtue." May 27, 1982. 9.
- "Another change in Catholic thinking." June 3, 1982. 9.
- "Serious study: no easy answer." June 10, 1982. 9.
- "Let's get back to competence." June 17, 1982. 9.
- "Try prudence before acting." June 24, 1982. 9.
- "A bishop-critic is not necessarily an unbeliever." July 1, 1982. 9.
- "A new cathedral in a modern city?" July 8, 1982. 9.
- "The pope isn't selling well." July 15, 1982. 9.
- "Those mysterious men in black." July 22, 1982. 9.
- "Admirable work by the bishops.' July 29, 1982. 9.
- "Bishops are for non-Catholics." August 5, 1982. 9.
- "God as woman has been around for a long time." August 12, 1982. 9.
- "Open letter to a priest." August 19, 1982. 9.
- "Can some people really be sexless?" August 26, 1982. 9.
- "This tradition ought to be rediscovered." September 2, 1982. 9.
- "A little advice for the archbishop." September 9, 1982. 9.
- "The culture is a-changing." September 16, 1982. 9.
- "They should have stayed home." September 23, 1982. 9.
- "Bishops are human too." September 30, 1982. 9.
- "Is the Church a democracy?" October 7, 1982. 9.
- "Time for another look at ourselves." October 14, 1982. 9.
- "Research shows how we are." October 21, 1982. 9.
- "How to do cheap research." October 28, 1982. 15.
- "If politicians can do it, why not priests?" November 4 1982. 9.
- Untitled column [Re: Church history.]. November 11, 1982. 9.
- "'Supercardinal' is painfully bad." November 18, 1982. 9.
- "Questions about that letter on nuclear arms." November 25, 1982. 9.
- "A question for theologians." December 2, 1982. 9.
- "When columnists miss the mark." December 9, 1982. 9.
- "Stir conscience, don't 'bind' it." December 16, 1982. 9.

"A certain oddity in that letter by the bishops." December 23, 1982. 9.

<u>1983</u>

"Story-telling beats column writing: Father Greeley's final column." January 6, 1983. 9. [Reply, "Greeley column will be missed" by Armando Ruiz in *Catholic Messenger* (January 13, 1983): 8. Reply, "Thanks for the reading" by R.W. Handley, in *Catholic Messenger* (January 20, 1983): 8.]

Secular

Titles, Dates, and Pagination [July 6, 1974 through August 10, 1978] refer to publication in the *Chicago Tribune*.

```
"Is America over the hill?" July 16, 1974. 10.
```

[&]quot;End economic imperialism!" July 18, 1974. 18.

[&]quot;Virtuous man? God spare us." July 23, 1974. 10.

[&]quot;Luring youth into church." July 25, 1974. 14.

[&]quot;Those middle Americans." July 30, 1974. 10.

[&]quot;Expecting 'stands' by Church." August 1, 1974. 16.

[&]quot;Call your precinct captain." August 6, 1974. 14.

[&]quot;Richard Nixon's worst fault." August 8, 1974. 18.

[&]quot;Deciding who 'got' Nixon.' August 15, 1974. 22.

[&]quot;A dispensable motivation." August 20, 1974. 12.

[&]quot;Watergate is not a cosmic event." August 22, 1974. 18.

[&]quot;Kerner is a political prisoner." August 27, 1974. 10.

[&]quot;Is Ford future that bright?" August 29, 1974. 14.

[&]quot;Summer can't be over yet." September 3, 1974. 12.

[&]quot;It's easier to go on fighting." September 5, 1974. 16.

[&]quot;Patty Hearst's real crime." September 10, 1974. 10.

[&]quot;Amnesty a political bargain.' September 12, 1974. 22.

[&]quot;The fix is in - and engraved on a stonewall." September 17, 1974. Section 2, 4.

[&]quot;The FBI checks new suspect - me." September 19, 1974. Section 2, 6.

[&]quot;Reform's okay but clout's what it takes." September 24, 1974. Section 2, 3.

[&]quot;Church and state on head of a pin." September 26, 1974. Section 2, 6.

[&]quot;Save Chicago Bears the American way." October 1, 1974. Section 2, 4.

[&]quot;Ford's plan - much ado about nothing." October 3, 1974. Section 2, 6.

[&]quot;Upon this Moon, build a church?" October 8, 1974. Section 2, 5.

[&]quot;Charisma a candidate's magic." October 10, 1974. Section 2, 4.

[&]quot;Sorry, Chris, but no ethnic revival." October 15, 1974. Section 2, 4.

[&]quot;'Nixanalysis' - an obscene scene." October 17, 1974. Section 2, 5.

[&]quot;Sex and more sex, but family still here." October 22, 1974. Section 2, 4.

- "Lots of luck to you bullet biters." October 24, 1974. Section 2, 6.
- "'Chic Think' cook, but only for a fool." October 29, 1974. Section 2, 5.
- "Poor devils, you, no haunted houses." October 31, 1974. Section 2, 6.
- "Cries of atrocity, but still war." November 5, 1974. Section 2, 5.
- "A question: who watches the FBI?" November 7, 1974. Section 2, 5.
- "Of course, that's it blame Catholics." November 12, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "Stop stinging the WASPS." November 14, 1974. Section s, 4.
- "Our basic need for original sin." November 19, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "The issue is busing, not racism." November 21, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "One man's busing solution." November 26, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "Lord's laughing rejoinder." November 28, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "The biggest weapon: food." December 3, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "A prayer to St. Nicholas." December 5, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "U.S. tops that's the trouble." December 10, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "Butz needs to learn charity." December 12, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "A merry Saturnalia to all!" December 17, 1974. Section 2, 3.
- "A new cross for Catholics." December 19, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "A prayer for Christmas Day." December 24, 1973. 9.
- "Levi: dignity as victim." December 26, 1974. Section 2, 4.
- "Beware! Moral infants on loose." December 31, 1974. 12.

- "Dems find disaster formula." January 2, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Socialism at the gas pump?" January 7, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "A symbolic rebirth of death." January 9, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Arabs bail out our failures?" January 14, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "America speaks: 'Tax us!'" January 16, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Telling them off for 'Boss'." January 21, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A view of the Irish colony." January 23, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Just join in at the chorus." January 28, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Neighbor, police thyself." January 30, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The search for common good." February 4, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Real anti-Semitism is envy." February 6, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Hot cross buns, anyone?" February 11, 1975. Section 2, 4.

- "Martyrdom on love's day." February 13, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "An essay: hail to the chief." February 18, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Godfather, give us a break.' February 20, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Bury my blood in Gresham." February 25, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Requiem for a lost generation." February 27, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "New season for churchmen." March 4, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Politics of the great debate." March 6, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The Royko syndrome at work." March 11, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Patronizing patron Patrick." March 13, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "America, you're no soft touch." March 18, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The drive is on to get the Irish." March 20, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The crime of pushing a mop." March 25, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Men need liberation, too." March 27, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Clothes don't make a religion." April 1, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Debacle in the Third World." April 3, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A fetus is a baby call it that." April 8, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Selective morality is bunk." April 10, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "The moral issue of Viet Nam." April 15, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The porch of '46 still a special spot." April 17, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Recognizing Selma's progress." April 22, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Now the Catholics are conspiring." April 24, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Are we really worth saving?" April 29, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A command to get rid of pesky people." May 1, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Anarchy can't be all bad." May 6, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Viet Nam was a big victory." May 13, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Hypocrisy camps with refugees." May 15, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Making the worst of a good situation." May 20, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "'Da mare' and 'the mayus'." May 22, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "How bores give faith a bad name." May 27, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Hollywood likes its spaghetti underdone." May 29, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "A tea drinker's unquenched thirst." June 3, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Halt a burocrat, kill a colossus." June 10, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Let's market U.S. citizenship." June 12, 1975. Section 2, 4.

- "Where are the storytellers?" June 17, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Mr. Moynihan, you're right on." June 19, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The enigma of the Irish isle." June 24, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The Irish style has slipped away." June 26, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A cardinal's commandment." July 1, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "World waits on the Pope." July 3, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "The bottom-line Christians." July 8, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "An American in Poland." July 10, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Piecing together puzzle of Poland." July 15, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Dear Mr. Airline President:." July 17, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Comparisons that fall short." July 22, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Breakdown on busing road." July 24, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Just who are we to believe?" July 29, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "'Nashville' is ripe for reform." July 31, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "How to fill world's food gap." August 5, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Why can't summer last?" August 7, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Erasing poverty for \$8 a year." August 12, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "If Hubert were President. . ." August 14, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A kid's revolt against love?" August 19, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "They just love to hate America." August 21, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "God save the metropolis." August 26, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "What we need is men's lib." August 28, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "All the world's a padre's pulpit." September 2, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Why do they hate America?" September 4, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "A question nobody can answer." September 9, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The bigot in the trash heap." September 11, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Beware the energy puritans." September 16, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The bourgeoisie's big secret." September 18, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Do mystics psych out science?" September 23, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A look at what we've lost." September 25, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Ideological chic has had its day." September 30, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A forum for hate U.S. naivete." October 2, 1975. Section 3, 4.
- "The Cleaver cure for kooks." October 7, 1975. Section 2, 4.

- "The cartel drills into the poor." October 14, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Emperor still has no clothes." October 16, 1975. Section 3, 4.
- "U.S. gets second billing on victory." October 21, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Patty loser in FBI-SLA war." October 23, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Why God is not always available." October 28, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "It's the year of the professor." October 30, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "A junket in the name of the Lord." November 4, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The American dream is true." November 6, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A cup full of nothing for poor." November 11, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Give us freedom and decency." November 13, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Rape book a feminist Ms.-take." November 18, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Ford plays politics of default." November 20, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "How to be guilty but innocent." November 25, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "A chance to redeem the past." November 27, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Challenge to the culture thief." December 2, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "The integration everyone ignores." December 4, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Who said Nazism is dead?" December 9, 1975. Section 2, 3.
- "Does the ax man cometh?" December 11. 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "But who fight the Goths?" December 16, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "Is world just a giant bribe:" December 18, 1975. Section 2, 4.
- "The United States of Great Britain?" December 23, 1975.
- "God better have a sense of humor." December 25, 1975. Section 3, 4.
- "Too late for our redemption?" December 30, 1975. 8.

<u> 1976</u>

- "Moynihan's the critics' choice." January 1, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "'Throw the dirty tricksters out'." January 6, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "If New York would lose a war." January 8, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Stone throwers aim at Camelot." January 13, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Poles' pride permeates TV fog." January 15, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Political homilies from the pious." January 20, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Liberals' creature may take the lead." January 22, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "A lesson of history is forgotten." January 27, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Plea for reforming political reformers." January 29, 1976. Section 2, 4.

- "American tourists get tough." February 3, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Freedom scores a breakthrough." February 5, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "... to punish those who form majority." February 10, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Making the system work." February 12, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Women's right to rat race." February 17, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Blind justice is exactly that." February 19, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "A united Ireland the only solution." February 24, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Unearned hate a common bond." February 26, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Cost of freedom is worth it." March 2, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Kingly conduct ill fits the role." March 4, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "In defense of Polish pride." March 9, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "World famine: a feast of lies." March 11, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "In search of new morality." March 16, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Hope makes Irish eyes smile." March 18, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "What the country needs now is a big yawn." March 23, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Italy ought to know better." March 25, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "'Chicago 7' fooled no one but the media." March 30, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Patty 'convicted' before trial began." April 1, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Don't judge Carter on religion.' April 6, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Image not enough for Walker." April 8, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Bishops stonewall on birth-control findings." April 13, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Less can be so much more." April 15, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Putting cities together again." April 20, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Films censor life's meaning." April 22, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Media message falls on deaf ears." April 27, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "If only they could win. . . " April 29, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "'Older' is not always 'wiser'." May 4, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Plot can't crumble Cookie Monster." May 6, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Ireland is 'A Terrible Beauty'." May 11, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "It's time to integrate the suburbs." May 13, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Self-help is black battle cry." May 18, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Military academies flunk out." May 20, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "The vendetta against Moynihan." May 25, 1976. Section 2, 4.

- "Watergate, Chicago-style." May 27, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "No, I won't leave the priesthood." June 1, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Giving research a dirty name." June 3, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Catholic or not, he's still a Jesuit." June 8, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Liberals' labels don't fit the facts." June 10, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "'Right' is wrong for Midwest." June 15, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "They've taken a vow of silence." June 17, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Inquisitors take on psychics." June 29, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "If films are right, we're nuts." July 1, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Farewell to a man of vision." July 6, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Even 'liberals' fear freedom." July 8, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "U.S press is eager to hurt Italy." July 13, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Signs of the times unheeded." July 15, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Quotes hinder more than help." July 20, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Judges should not be legislators." July 22, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Problems without solutions." July 27, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Don't divorce religion, ethics." July 29, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Jimmy asked for trouble." August 5, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Benefits of being a victim." August 10, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Olympics a vicious congame." August 12, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "'I'm tired of being a Democrat'." August 17, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Why there are fewer Chinese." August 19, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Try these solutions, Jimmy." August 24, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "'Ethnics' is code word for Catholics." August 26, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "Food doesn't just grow on trees." August 31, 1976. Section 2, 3.
- "'Permissiveness' got an early start." September 2, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "New politics: a plains sweep." September 7, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Europe's forgotten people." September 9, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Seamus McGinity finds a key issue." September 14, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "Jimmy can't win Catholics." September 16, 1976. Section 2, 4.
- "The real miracle isn't life on Mars." September 21, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Gospel according to St. Marx." September 23, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Unseal the cork on Ireland's agony." September 28, 1976. Section 3, 3.

- "The Irish have much to learn about us." September 30, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "How could a 'Yank' be Irish?" October 5, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "The conversation at gate 14." October 7, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Why the Left hates Moynihan." October 12, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Carter is humble and devout." October 14, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "If bigots are bounced, who's left?" October 19, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Nations the hypocrites forget." October 26, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Carter may end Civil War." October 28, 1976. October 28, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Phone addicts a pain in the ear." November 2, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Catholic sermons are a shame." November 4, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "The reign that fell on Plains." November 9, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Wanted: new ideas for liberals." November 11, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "How did Greeks do so well?" November 16, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Chicago machine still rolling." November 18, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "The power of a straight ticket." November 23, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Patty will have place in history." November 25, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Who can vote for immorality?" November 30, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "We're not wealthy at their expense." December 2, `1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Stop blaming the farmers for world's hunger." December 7, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Churches should meet on abortion." December 9, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Speaking for most Catholics. . . " December 14, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Jimmy isn't a King James." December 16, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Institutions for the aged. . . " December 21, 1976. Section 3, 4.
- "Daley: the first of a new breed." December 23, 1976. 11.
- "Poland is ready to explode." December 28, 1976. Section 3, 3.
- "Daley haters couldn't keep quiet." December 30, 1976. Section 3, 4.

<u>1977</u>

- "A memory of cruel injustice." January 4, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The forgotten minorities." January 6, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Report written in doublethink." January 11, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "The customer be damned." January 13, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Taxing the poor to aid the rich." January 18, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "If things are a mess, blame U.S." January 25, 1977. Section 3, 3.

- "Soak the poor, save the rich." January 27, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Waiting for the Pope to die." February 1, 1977. Section 2, 3.
- "There is fear in the Vatican." February 3, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Our immigrants catch us fast." February 8, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The chilly truth about gas crisis." February 10, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "A baby boom on the kibbutz." February 15, 1977. Section 2, 3.
- "When blacks oppress blacks." February 17, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Catholics cling to tradition." February 22, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "'Universal service' means jail." March 1, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Suffer the little children..." March 3, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Why can't women be priests?" March 8, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "We all have a right to roots." March 10, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Third World murders are holy." March 15, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Youthful ambition still blind." March 17, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Equality for whites?" March 22, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "A welcome to illegal aliens." March 24, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "How sweet the abuse of power." March 29, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "A puritan view: conserve energy." March 31, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Outrageous lies sell the best." April 5, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "... and a service for mankind." April 7, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Competition, egalitarianism, and envy." April 12, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Why terrorists attacked Jews." April 14, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The Russians still baffle us." April 19, 1977. Section 2, 3.
- "Why Chicagoans picked Bilandic." April 21, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Phony symbols in the Capitol." April 26, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "A better plan for volunteers." April 28, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Mr. Carter, meet Congress." May 3, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Bishops and the bureaucrats." May 5, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "An energy crisis? No kidding?" May 10, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "The view from upstairs." May 12, 1977. Section 2, 4.
- "That old-time brainwashing." May 17, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Foreign policy at least is funny." May 19, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The real problem of our cities." May 24, 1977. Section 3, 3.

- "They're out to get the cities." May 26, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "How the Vatican fights unity." May 31, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Have black gains been kept?" June 2, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Catholic youth has a prayer." June 7, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Novelists of the madhouse." June 9, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The devil's back in business." June 14, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "The quality of life is not a product." June 16, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Troubled cities baffle a Martian." June 21, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The vicious liberal bigots." June 28, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Riots and political blackmail." June 309, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Is 1977 the turning point for freedom?" July 5, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "'Unmoved' by movements." July 7, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The unisexists are puritans." July 12, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Another Catholic sex squabble." July 14, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Most agree: God is not mad." July 19, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Don't give an inch to metrics." July 21, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Are some roots inferior?" July 26, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "A weak spot in Soviet armor." July 28, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Death rays in the real world." August 2, 1977. 7.
- "Has Della blown her fuse?" August 4, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Loneliness is the deadliest disease." August 9, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Tut-tut! Too much of a tomb." August 11, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Is heaven going to be a drag?" August 16, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "'Leaders' without followers." August 18, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Refugees: no room at the inn." August 23, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The rich speak for the poor." August 25, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Education experts flunk out." August 30, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "The family is far from dead." September 1, 1977. Section, 4.
- "Catholic teachers could call it hypocrisy." September 8, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Can only the rich be honest?" September 13, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Should the elitists tell us how to live?" September 15, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Daley's real pals won't talk." September 20, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "'Majority' rule and genocide." September 22, 1977. Section 3, 4.

- "Sex and violence in the family." September 27, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Everybody has ethics problems." September 29, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Catholic schools doing a job." October 4, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Voluntary busing makes sense." October 6, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Let's ditch the Panama Canal." October 11, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "The ghost of radicalism past." October 13, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "A jailer's heartrending book." October 18, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Quotas would legalize bias." October 20, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "A hypothesis that falls short." October 25, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "All's well that ends quickly." October 27, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "England's peculiar economy." November 3, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "French Marxism in trouble." November 8, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Many fear Polish uprising." November 10, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Ulster a medieval nightmare." November 15, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Irish feminists Europe's toughest." November 17, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Quotas cannot right past wrongs." November 22, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Getting a kick out of outrage." November 24, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Youth today: sweet and sane." November 29, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "If Patty had been a radical..." December 1, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "Life after death vs. scientific dogma." December 6, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "What the New News gave up." December 8, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Church leaders blunder on." December 13, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "The real key to teen drinking." December 15, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Right or wrong, policies work." December 20, 1977. Section 3, 3.
- "The things that didn't happen." December 22, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "Of course, it really was Santa." December 27, 1977. Section 3, 4.
- "The darkness of midwinter." December 29, 1977. Section 3, 4.

- "Religion sells if not in church." January 3, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "The feminists who envy men." January 5, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Catholic attendance still falling." January 10, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "A crisis that some can't see." January 12, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "New priests are nowhere." January 17, 1978. Section 3, 4.

- "False alarms about the family." January 19, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Diplomats keep Poles apart." January 24, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Finding a 'Teaching Authority'." January 26, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "New sex code is an old game." January 31, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Busing and the end of the city." February 2, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Our yearnings for a family." February 7, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Symbolism discriminates." February 9, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Filmmakers hate Italians." February 14, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Corruption as a way of life." February 16, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "New Liberalism a hollow mockery." February 21, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Tough women fail to tenderize men." February 23, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Arrogance killed a college." February 28, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "A new kick for naïve nuns." March 2, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "The myth of the Italian Mafia." March 7, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "They don't print what we think." March 9, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "A Marxist view of the family." March 14, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Let's pass laws, not judgments." March 16, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Racism fading, but poverty isn't." March 21, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Why Daley's story is untold." March 23, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Danger of moral principles." March 28, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Catholics in Washington." March 30, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "A shabby book about prelates." April 4, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Catholics steaming in silence." April 11, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Call time out to love your kids." April 13, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Physicists, atoms, and God." April 18, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Equal rights for ugly people." April 25, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Racial tensions on campus rising." April 27, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Mystics and official skeptics." May 2, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Offensive films about women." May 4, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "The 'softening' of education." May 9, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "The cultural vice of selective outrage." May 11, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Closing the Catholic schools." May 16, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Apes who learn to share food and to love." May 18, 1978. Section 3, 4.

- "Busing and 'white flight'." May 23, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Should we elect a Cabinet?" May 25, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Beware of nonpolitical hacks." May 30, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Commissions of absurdities." June 1, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Americans still don't trust Russia." June 6, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Feeling sorry for only a few." June 8, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Providence-St. Mel's mission." June 13, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Califano's cheap trick." June 15, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Taking the sense out of census." June 20, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Vultures around Patty Hearst." June 22, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Who will pick the next Pope?" June 27, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Let's save the family from HEW." June 29, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Here's your jet but what's your hurry." July 4, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "On rights, Left can do no wrong." July 6, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Two languages and four issues." July 11, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Some care about next Pope." July 13, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Illegitimacy and the liberals." July 18, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Affirmative action must have some victims." July 20, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Academic mockery of freedom." July 27, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "The insolence of public office." August 1, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "Blacks and anti-Catholicism." August 3, 1978. Section 3, 4.
- "Collective guilt and damnation.' August 8, 1978. Section 3, 3.
- "No news isn't good news." August 10, 1978. Section 3, 4.

Titles, Dates, and Pagination [October 31, 1978 through February 13, 1981] refer to publication in the *Chicago Sun Times*.

- "Why do men dominate women?" October 31, 1978. 35.
- "The two crucial years in a marriage." November 2, 1978. 61.
- "The smug generation." November 7, 1978. 34.
- "Poppycock about Pope." November 9, 1978. 74.
- "No kidding, Ms. Norton." November 14, 1978. 50.
- "The busing charade." November 16, 1978. 78.
- "What energy crisis?" November 21, 1978. 38.
- "Political vs. Moral leaders." November 23, 1978. 82.

- "Thoughts on moral vision." November 28, 1978. 40.
- "Boycott the Olympics." December 1, 1978. 50.
- "So a little brainwashing never hurt anybody, eh?" December 7, 1978. 74.
- "New career: housewife." December 12, 1978. 44.
- "Blasphemy's in fashion." December 14, 1978. 78.
- "Dear John Paul: Don't let 'em get to you." December 19, 1978. 34.
- "The hated Hispanics." December 21, 1978. 62.
- "Carter's cheap shot." December 28, 1978. 58.

- "What's OPEC doing with all that money?" January 2, 1979. 30.
- "A hard look at Teddy." January 4, 1979. 54.
- "Don't give Asia's 'boat people' a thought." January 8, 1979. 36.
- "Progress on integration." January 11, 1979. 52.
- "Ripping off the elderly." January 16, 1979. 30.
- "In defense of Woody Hayes." January 25, 1979. 46.
- "All smoke and no fire." January 29, 1979. 30.
- "Our odd way of learning truth about Ireland." February 12, 1979. 36.
- "Better Marxism than Islam." February 22, 1979. 51.
- "Vatican health is myth." March 23, 1979. 52.
- "Ignoring anti-Catholic bias." April 10, 1979. 36.
- "Pope opens door to his soul." April 17, 1979. 42.
- "... but let's not revive the draft." April 19, 1979. 63.
- "What's wrong with the Irish?" May 1, 1979. 36.
- "Sneaky survivor of the '60s." May 8, 1979. 46.
- "Better nuclear risk than gas shortages?" May 17, 1979. 49.
- "Russia's secret empire." May 22, 1979. 42.
- "Catholics and 'guidelines'." May 24, 1979. 62.
- "Cruel exploitation of politicians' relatives." May 31, 1979. 58.
- "Cardinal-watching." June 8, 1979. 56.
- "It doesn't make any census." June `1, `979. 42.
- "On enjoying more than sex with the opposite sex." June 27, 1979. 60.
- "Our new era of doom and gloom." July 4, 1979. 42.
- "Duck! That UFO's a bit of Skylab." July 10, 1979. 34.

- "Why do the feminists play macho games?" July 27, 1979. 44.
- "Revive draft? Most arguments for it are phony." July 30, 1979. 26.
- "What will Pope tell us?" August 3, 1979. 46.
- "Winning his feminist merit badge at 30,000 feet." August 11, 1979. 28.
- "The orgy began at Woodstock." August 24, 1979. 54.
- "Many bloody hands responsible for world terrorism." September 3, 1979. 16.
- "Oldsters 'out of it'?" September 21, 1979. 50.
- "Because he is a Kennedy." September 24, 1979. 37.
- "We just won't let young people grow up." September 28, 1979. 44.
- "Whence the magic of this man?" October 6, 1979. 40.
- "He's going to be a great Pope." October 10, 1979. 47.
- "Pope's visit marred by his insensitivity to problems." October 12, 1979. 47.
- "Must we be fashionable and pooh-pooh hope." October 19, 1979. 50.
- "Is it too risky to love?" October 23, 1979. 46.
- "Don't blame pig-headed princess." October 24, 1979. 61.
- "Nightmare remains." October 26, 1979. 52.
- "A flip-flop in 'living together'." November 2, 1979. 49.
- "What's Pope up to?" November 8, 1979. 70.
- "May Catholics dissent?" November 15, 1979. 74.
- "The 'us' and 'them' fallacy." November 16, 1979. 44.
- "Quiet diplomacy with ayatollah? Impossible!" November 20, 1979. 29.
- "Is U.S. helpless giant? No, self-restrained." November 23, 1979. 75.
- "Let Iran self-destruct." November 29, 1979. 66.
- "Life in Washington has gotten to William Miller." December 4, 1979. 48.
- "Misreading the pope." December 13, 1979. 82.
- "John Paul's the real loser in Küng affair." December 25, 1979. 50.
- "70s weren't so bad." December 28, 1979. 32.

- "This complex Pope." January 8, 1980. 32.
- "How could we know he'd get tough, comrade Leonid?" January 10, 1980. 55.
- "Schools' 3 impossible tasks." January 16, 1980. 54.
- "What's up? Dock workers sure know..." January 19, 1980. 18.
- "Hang on till 9th year, your marriage may rebound." January 26, 1980. 22.

- "Getting a bit drafty." January 30, 1980. 58.
- "Whoever said work is all that rewarding?" February 14, 1980. 56.
- "Let's not convert teen girls into infantrypersons." February 15, 1980. 43.
- "Do women manipulate men? Does sun rise?" February 22, 1980. 42.
- "Cater blusters and blunders through crises." March 1, 1980. 24.
- "Sharing blame for terror." March 5, 1980. 52.
- "Answer 'no' to polls." March 7, 1980. 46.
- "Catholic and uncatholic." March 11, 1980. March 11, 1980. 36.
- "La difference." March 15, 1980. March 15, 1980. 28.
- "St. Patrick and remnants of a mystic past." March 17, 1980. 40.
- "One last fling for Anderson and chaos." March 21,980. 48.
- "Close-minded Pope?" March 24, 1980. 30.
- "Keeping Ron's finger off the atomic trigger." March 28, 1980. 44.
- "Limerance ain't so grand." March 31, 1980. 34.
- "Of course Reagan's age should be issue." April 11, 1980. 39.
- "Have women ever served as priests?" April 19, 1980. 26.
- "Yes, he can win." April 23, 1980. 67.
- "We're lucky if aborted early." May 2, 1980. 48.
- "In her image..." May 9, 1980. 50.
- "... and makes the church look dumb." May 10, 1980. 28.
- "Refugee surge spurs epidemic of nativism." May 16, 1980. 62.
- "No polygamy deals." May 19, 1980. 34.
- "Who cares about kids?" May 22, 1980. 66.
- "Elect him? Her can laugh at himself." May 23, 1980. 45.
- "The Catholic church riles its women." May 26, 1980. 24.
- "Cubans cry out but we stutter, stumble." May 29, 1980. 48.
- "A religious classic: All That Jazz." June 2, 1980. 36.
- "Politicizing can poison personal relationships." June 6, 1980. 65.
- "Anderson was the real victor June 3." June 11, 1980. 74.
- "Cowardice on gas tax." June 14, 1980. 28.
- "Those purgatorial June graduation ceremonies." June 18, 1980. 57.
- "Priests and married women: subtle chemistry." June 23, 1980. 32.
- "Election '80: comic tragedy." June 27, 1980. 43.

- "Is God like sensuous woman?" June 30, 1980. 32.
- "Registration is the first step." July 4, 1980. 22.
- "A loss for pope and U.S. Catholicism." July 9, 1980. 60.
- "Peace role for IRA?" July 11, 1980. 40.
- "2 questions for draft supporters." July 12, 1980. 22.
- "A harsh birth-control solution for Catholics." July 21, 1980. 26.
- "The up-tight GOP: permanent minority." July 23, 1980. 68.
- "Put Olympic lunacy to rest." July 31, 1980. 62.
- "Get the kids!" August 6, 1980. 52.
- "Ron won't have to slay Democratic dragon." August 9, 1980. 26.
- "Dodging the draft." August 19, 1980. 36.
- "Poland could spark another world crisis." August 23, 1980. 28.
- "Pope repudiates male domination." August 25, 1980. 34.
- "Reagan confused about Genesis..." August 30, 1980. 24.
- "... and it should last until Columbus Day." September 1, 1980. 22.
- "Is teen sex rooted in self-contempt?" September 12, 1980. 50.
- "Of course priests fall in love." September 15, 1980. 34.
- "Carter's debate stand defies logic." September 18, 1980. 71.
- "Jealousy killing ERA?" September 25, 1980. 66.
- "Guess what? That's census." September 27, 1980. 28.
- "My God, it's difficult to be a woman." October 4, 1980. 28.
- "Should church never mix in politics?" October 11, 1980. 26.
- "Immigrants go home." October 14, 1980. 38.
- "So what's so bad about job favoritism?" October 20, 1980. 37.
- "Halloween mystery." October 22, 1980. 76.
- "Must human males go through ape stage?" October 24, 1980. 41.
- "Sure I'm liberated, but I still hold door open for women." November 8, 1980. 30.
- "... maybe, but liberals can salvage lost issues." November 19, 1980. 61.
- "A birth-control message Catholic leaders ignore." November 26, 1980. 29.
- "No. 1 tax problem: the cash economy." December 3, 1980. 5.
- "Why teen pregnancy is raging." December 9, 1980. 39.
- "A bad year for Catholic church." December 11, 1980. 71.
- "Let's move Christmas." December 15, 1980. 46.

- "They talk funny: so what?" December 23, 1980. 24.
- "Richard Nixon for the Supreme Court!" December 31, 1980. 17.

- "Religion's hard, fanatical edge hogs the spotlight." January 3, 1981. 16.
- "Lennon's death marked end of '60s values." January 10, 1981. 22.
- "Crisis showed our best and worst." January 23, 1981. 27.
- "The dog, Watson, is still not barking." January 30, 1981. 31.
- "Love and sex: Truths the Bible teaches us." February 13, 1981. 38.

Columns distributed by Universal Press Syndicate, 1980-1982.

- "Why these bouts of depression?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 12-14.]
- "Catholic hierarchy too remote from women." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 14-16.]
- "God as Woman an idea whose time has come." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 16-18.]
- "A theory that should prevail." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 18-20.]
- "Women-hating films." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 20-22.]
- "Biological mystery." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 22-24.]
- "Savoring the superiority of women." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 25-26.]
- "Strong women back in fashion." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 26-28.]
- "Fluidity at women's roles causes problems." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 29-30.]
- "Beauty over forty." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 31-33.]
- "Living with sexual harassment." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 33-35.]
- "The end of the maternal instinct?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 35-37.]
- "In Memoriam: Grace Kelly." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 38-40.]
- "Crime as political protest." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 42-43.]
- "Chicago politics: The misunderstandings remain." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 44-46.]
- "Bruce Babbitt for President." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 46-48.]
- "Poverty cannot be solved by Marxism." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 48-50.]
- "Reasons for not seeking revenge." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 50-52.]
- "Sympathizing with terrorism." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 52-54.]
- "The contagious disease of terrorism." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 54-56.]
- "Vietnam vets and Iranian hostages." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 56-58.]
- "A situation without answers." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 58-60.]

- "The great California monkey trial." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 62-64.]
- "God in the flicks." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 64-66.]
- "A religious classic: All That Jazz." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 66-68.]
- "Easter symbols combine the Pagan and the Christian." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 68-70.]
- "Is God permissive?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 70-72.]
- "Are biblical stories about God?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 72-73.]
- "A Conversation with Saint John the Divine." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 74-76.]
- "The failure of sin, morality, religion." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 76-78.]
- "Jesus' divinity needs to keep its perspective." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 78-80.]
- "Whatever happened to pilgrimages?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 80-82.]
- "Being religious means more than going to Church." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 83-84.]
- "A time to keep on hoping." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 84-86.]
- "Kramer vs. Kramer touches real-life marriages." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 88-90.]
- "Rediscovering the role of marriage." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 90-92.]
- "What parents are missing." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 92-94.]
- "The risks in a vacation." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 94-96.]
- "Women will be exploited if the family deteriorates." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 96-98.]
- "Religion and sex are inseparable." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 98-100.]
- "Why teens become pregnant." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 100-102.]
- "Civilizing the ape." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 102-104.]
- "The Irish and sex." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 104-106.]
- "Sex and suicide linked among teens?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 106-108.]
- "Fearing sex." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 109-110.]
- "Reflections on the priesthood." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 112-113.]
- "'Casting Fire' is mark of a good priest." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 114-115.]
- "Encouragement can reverse the shortage of new priests." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 116-117.]
- "On bad sermons." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 118-120.]
- "Problems of the priesthood I." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 120-121.]
- "Problems of the priesthood II." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 122-123.]
- "Problems of the priesthood -- III." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 123-124.]

- "Problems of the priesthood -- IV." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 125-127.]
- "A payoff for professional priests." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 127-129.]
- "Of course priests fall in love." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 129-131.]
- "Ignoring Catholic history." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 134-136.]
- "Vatican Money Crunch: The Inside Story I." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 136-138.]
- "Vatican Money Crunch: The Inside Story II." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 138-140.]
- "Church leaders as media symbols." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 140-142.]
- "On advising archbishops." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 142-144.]
- "A 'terrible' book that won't hurt the Church." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 144-146.]
- "Some dangerous thoughts on clothes." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 146-148.]
- "The Church's evolving tradition." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 148-150.]
- "Greeley's third law." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 150-152.]
- "In defense of Cardinal Cooke." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 152-155.]
- "Good Catholic art highlights religious traditions." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 155-157.]
- "How scary is the electronic church?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 157-159.]
- "The Catholic Church needs fiscal competents." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 159-161.]
- "Mary an ecumenical asset?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 161-163.]
- "Harris poll shows lingering anti-Catholicism." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 163-165.]
- "Witch-hunts always fail." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 165-168.]
- "Secrecy means financial problems for the Church." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 168-170.]
- "Vatican problems are big news." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 170-172.]
- "Please don't spoil the grammar school football season." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 174-176.]
- "Today's teens: Back to the 1940s?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 176-178.]
- "The end of the Sixties Revolutions?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 178-180.]
- "The intolerable waste of adolescence." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 180-182.]
- "Working with teens is a plus." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 182-183.]
- "Do computers ruin kids?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 184-186.]
- "Teens turn more conservative?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 186-188.]

- "Trading one group for another." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 188-190.]
- "The impossible situation in our public schools." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 190-192.]
- "How religious are young people?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 192-194.]
- "Another papal mistake." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 196-198.]
- "Papacy a 'so-so job'." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 198-200.]
- "The dramatic papacy of John Paul II." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 201-203.]
- "This complex pope not easily pigeonholed." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 204-206.]
- "Accepting the contradictions of John Paul." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 206-208.]
- "The Pope on the family again." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 209-211.]
- "St. Patrick's Day drunkenness." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 214-216.]
- "The scariest time of the year." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 216-218.]
- "What Christmas spirit?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 218-220.]
- "'Tis the season to be sad." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 220-221.]
- "The musings of a modern traveler." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind... on just about everything, 222-224.]
- "Commitment in fashion again." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 224-226.]
- "Why not fire Bradlee as well as Janet Cooke?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 226-228.]
- "Stephen King's horror has a healing power." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 228-230.]
- "Benedictions for April 1." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 230-232.]
- "Is one discrimination better than another?" [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 232-234.]
- "Few Americans have real friendships." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 234-236.]
- "Mass transit shootout." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 236-238.]
- "The August hate meter turns maroon." [Reprinted in A Piece of My Mind. . . on just about everything, 238-240.]

Titles, Dates, and Pagination [July 13, 1986 through October 31, 1993] refer to publication in the *Chicago Sun Times*.

- "Church time bomb: Pederast priests." July 13, 1986. Section V, 43.
- "The Ulster issue that counts." July 20, 1986. Section V, 54.
- "Snub of beauty is an insult to God." July 27, 1986. Section V, 51.
- "Archdiocese vigilantes riding high." August 3, 1986. Section V, 46.
- "City-suburban dividing line nothing by an evil fiction." August 10, 1986. Section V, 50.
- "Language not nation's social glue." August 17, 1986. Section V, 56.
- "Hold that school, summer's still on." August 24, 1986. Section V, 58.

- "Cardinal perched on a powder keg." August 31, 1986. Section V, 51.
- "Red Baron of Vatican at it again." September 14, 1986. Section C, 53.
- "Bernardin ship still dead in the water." September 21, 1986. Section C, 50.
- "Another depression? Don't rule it out." September 28, 1986. Section C, 60.
- "Church leaders have obligation to decry violation of women." October 5, 1986. Section C, 64.
- "Making it happen in Chicago." October 12, 1986. Section C, 59.
- "Soviets have grounds to fear war." October 19, 1986. Section C, 68.
- "'Genocidal' aspects to immigration bill." October 26, 1986. Section C, 67.
- "Naïve clergymen and radical chic." November 2, 1986. Section C, 65.
- "Timid leadership at root of priests' morale plunge." November 9, 1986. Section C, 70.
- "Key issue for 1988: how to revitalize nation's capitalism." November 16, 1986. Section C, 59.
- "A sad performance by Catholic bishops." November 23, 1986. Section C, 65.
- "Iran deal can make case for impeachment." November 30, 1986. Section C, 57.
- "Farm slump might spawn a new global depression." December 7, 1986. Section C, 64.
- "It's the party that matters, not the man." December 14, 1986. Section C, 65.
- "What Jesus thought about God." December 21, 1986. Section C, 57.
- "Don't blame selves for kids." December 28, 1986. Section C, 51.

- "Unguided missile in the Holy Land." January 4, 1987. Section C, 47.
- "Viet lesson: avoid draft in peacetime." January 11, 1987. Section C, 45.
- "Catholic leaders downtrodden." January 18, 1987. Section C, 53.
- "Film critics vs. book reviewers." January 25, 1987. Section C, 35.
- "The election issue that no one will address: our schools." February 1, 1987. Section C, 47.
- "Blood on our hands in Iran-Iraq war." February 15, 1987. Section C, 56.
- "Church must look to its own sexism." February 22, 1987. Section C, 49.
- "Slim pickings without Cuomo." March 1, 1987. Section C, 51.
- "Reagan should quit but he won't." March 8, 1987. Section C, 67.
- "Sex education debate awash in naivete." March 15, 1987. Section C, 39.
- "13th century style serves Vatican ill." March 22, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Anti-Irish prejudice a safe one for liberals." March 29, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Of surrogate mothers and concubines." April 5, 1987. Section C, ".
- "Catholics need not revel over PTL scandal." April 12, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Religious share spring festivals celebrating life." April 19, 1987. Section C, 11.

- "Drug testing why single out athletes?" April 26, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Suburbia's children opt for the city." May 3, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Rape epidemic making a hoax of civilization." May 10, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Don't close that valuable parish school." May 17, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Should a man be denounced at his funeral?" May 24, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Remembering steel massacre and its legacy." May 31, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "If one man's privacy is lost, all will suffer." June 7, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Why friendly skies and other things got ugly." June 21, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "No Vatican message on Waldheim it's just bungling by curia." June 28, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "U.S. should leap at chance of Soviet deal." July 5, 2987. Section C, 11.
- "Turncoats won't swell GOP ranks." July 12, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Catholic Church was democratic for its first 1,200 years." July 19, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Our chickens of 1960s come home to roost." July 26, 1987. Section C, 15.
- "Summer fun obscures big news on arms." August 2, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Get smart bet against the experts." August 9, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Incompetence behind a lot of gold braid." August 16, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Easy divorce is no blessing for women." August 23, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Legalization may be only hope on drugs." August 30, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Liberals oblivious to union busting." September 6, 1987. Section C, 14.
- "Catholics may protest, but they're loyal." September 13, 1987. Section C, 11.
- "Wall-building: when will we see folly of it?" September 20, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Means become ends in flawed Reagan policy." September 27, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Notre Dame ought to be an academic powerhouse, too." October 4, 1987. Section C, 15.
- "Wyeth's puritanism deprives poor Helga of joys of eroticism." October 11, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Soviet change a great victory for our system." October 18, 1997. Section C, 13.
- "Youth drain disaster hits Ireland again." October 25, 1987. Section C, 17.
- "U.S.-European alliance just a one-way street." November 1, 1987. Section C, 15.
- "NFL strike's worst aspect fan's envy." November 8, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Where blame falls in our school mess." November 15, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Wrigleyville, like Cubs, a sure loser." November 22, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Media's double standard exposed in Ginsburg case." November 29, 1987. Section C, 14.
- "Vatican's Red Baron helps widen split with Judaism." December 6, 1987. Section C, 14.
- "Mussolini-style politics rears its ugly head in Chicago." December 13, 1987. Section C, 14.

- "Urgent steps needed to lure new priests." December 20, 1987. Section C, 13.
- "Presidential timber our wooden men it." December 27, 1987. Section C, 17.

- "Gorbachev's dedication may pay off." January 3, 1988. Section C, 11.
- "Why Catholic Church has financial woes." January 10, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Man relearns an old lesson in AIDS crisis." January 17, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "'Belfast Diary' a vivid portrait of Ulster's troubles." January 24, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "He dares to challenge the accepted wisdom on race, poverty." January 31, 1988. Section C, 12.
- "Outlay for art at Old St. Pat's a hopeful sign." February 7, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "St. Valentine's meaning lost on churchmen." February 14, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Reformers change tune on patronage when they get into office." February 21, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Ethical systems change as mankind acquires new wisdom." February 28, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Church needs symbol with true impact." March 6, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "British remain blind to their genocidal mentality on Ireland." March 13, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "City's reform regime has winning average lower than Cubs." March 20, 1988. Section C, 15.
- "No, Jackson can't win but neither can any other Dems in race." March 27, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "The time is approaching for the Yankee to, indeed, go home." April 3, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "What the pope's encyclical on social justice chooses to ignore." April 10, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Blacks and Poles it all falls together for Aurelia Pucinski." April 17, 1988. Section C, 16.
- "Strange new elite in party of Scarface Al." April 24, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Catholic Church not facing up to problem of homosexual priests." May 1, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Our skyline under attack by the uglies." May 8, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Blacks can't be indulged on anti-Semitism." May 15, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Illegals taking jobs scorned by Americans." May 22, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Why there's anger among some blacks." May 29, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Hopes of many perished along with Bobby." June 5, 1988. Section C, 15.
- "Jahn's design would be one L of a library." June 12, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Archdiocese out of touch with people of Holy Family parish." June 19, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "'Liberals' needn't fret black-Jewish coalition remains intact." June 26, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Art deco all the way let's bring back the Black horse Troop." July 3, 1988. C, 14.
- "Bishops have nothing to contribute to the 'star wars' debate." July 10, 1988. Section C, 16.
- "Why the Vatican tried so hard to appease Marcel Lefebvre." July 17, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Catholics in the forefront of white support for Jesse Jackson." July 24, 1988. Section C, 16.

- "'68 protesters fail to claim bitter legacy." July 31, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "The Left takes a turn toward the practical." August 7, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Catholicism hit by flight of Hispanics." August 14, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Anglican bishops caught with their hypocrisy showing on Ulster." August 21, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Distinction between lust, desire lost in 'Last Temptation' furor." August 28, 1988. Section C, 14.
- "Bishops could use Ebert's insights on 'Last Temptation,' but..." September 4, 1988. Section C, 13.
- "Tax issue cries for discussion, but Bush stonewalls." September 11, 1988. 57.
- "Bickering on bias let's get the facts." September 18, 1988. 51.
- "Burying 'Diggy' and Catholic schools." September 25, 1988. 49.
- "Voters caught between the devil and the deep blue sea." October 2, 1988. 53.
- "Black or white, our next mayor faces impossible job." October 9, 1988. 63.
- "His message on women not the last word." October 16, 1988. 49.
- "Height of political folly." October 23, 1988. 49.
- "Detroit cardinal discovers parishioners aren't so docile." October 30, 1988. 51.
- "Worthy education plan gets the brushoff from Bush." November 6, 1988. 59.
- "The low road proves the one to take to White House." November 13, 1988. 53.
- "Dems ignored Catholics." November 20, 1988. 51.
- "Anger at vote polls comes mostly from the losers." November 27, 1988. 55.
- "Repression not the answer in Catholic tragicomedy." December 4, 1988. 67.
- "Clipper fortunately is keeping a piece of Chicago history afloat." December 11, 1988. 59.
- "Harold Washington's legacy turning into hatred." December 18, 1988. 69.
- "All our abuses cannot quell the Christmas spirit." December 25, 1988. 53.

- "Daley name not the asset everyone seems to think it is." January 1, 1989. 55.
- "Public school 'reform'? It's all a charade." January 8, 1989. 54.
- "Scorched earth for schools." January 15, 1989. 51.
- "Why Reagan was popular despite mediocre presidency." January 22, 1989. 51.
- "Clerics offer platitudes as solutions." January 29, 1989. 56.
- "Mayors come and go; city remains almost ungovernable." February 5, 1989. 53.
- "TV news leaves us in the dark." February 12, 1989. 57.
- "End can't justify the means in commodity trader sting." February 19, 1989. 73.
- "Don't knock political compromise." February 26, 1989. 57.
- "Race the only issue in mayoral primary? Not quite." March 5, 1989. 47.

- "Khomeini must be quarantined." March 12, 1989. 67.
- "Pity the poor U.S. archbishops." March 19k, 1989. 49.
- "Freedom of expression under assault from all sides." March 26, 1989. 45.
- "No shortage of scoundrels draping themselves in flag." April 2, 1989. 45.
- "Let's hear it for a dull Chicago election." April 9, 1989. 55.
- "Ban assault weapons now." April 16, 1989. 45.
- "Rights crusaders of '64 wrought better than they knew." April 23, 1989. 57.
- "Sex survey foes in error." April 30, 1989. 58.
- "Hitler birthday surveys give Germany ominous look." May 7, 1989. 59.
- "How the powerful fall victim to their own arrogance." May 12, 1989. 57.
- "Priests' morale sagging but what can you expect?" May 21, 1989. 55.
- "Daley scores with savvy Irish politics." May 28, 1989. 51.
- "If you were Gorbachev --." June 4, 1989. 50.
- "Momentous events of '89 leave Marxism in shambles." June 11, 1989. 57.
- "Renounce butchers of Beijing." June 18, 1989. 51.
- "Chicago can't escape stereotype." June 25, 1989. 52.
- "Democratic China? Don't hold breath." July 2, 1989. 48.
- "Catholics hit with 'tithing' hammer." July 9, 1989. 46.
- "School 'reform' it's tall order." July 16, 1989. 46.
- "Much-touted immigration 'reform' proves a fizzle." July 23, 1989. 51.
- "Parasitism spawns some guilty consciences in suburbs." July 30, 1989. 52.
- "Why Marxism holds appeal." August 6, 1989. 48.
- "Women the big losers in 'sexual revolution'." August 13, 1989. 47.
- "How did Daley pull it off?" August 20, 1989. 52.
- "What a Catholic thinks about tithing." August 27, 1989. 50.
- "Cardinal Glemp outburst gives Jews cause to wonder." September 3, 1989. 47.
- "Affirmative action creates new victims: white males." September 20, 1989. 43.
- "Brave Poles get short shrift from Bush administration." September 17, 1989. 57.
- "Catholic church isn't racist." September 24, 1989. 57.
- "Chicago's exciting experiments in democracy." October 1, 1989. 57.
- "Some of Chicago's 'racial tensions' are more rhetoric than real." October 8, 1989. 63.
- "Sen. Helms might be stupid, but don't call him a censor." October 15, 1989. 51.
- "Reforms needed to solve archdiocese's money pinch." October 22, 1989. 61.

- "1980s making their exit on a wave of self-indulgence." October 29, 1989. 55.
- "Double standard on celibacy." November 5, 1989. 63.
- "Irish most tolerant people but they'll never believe it." November 12, 1989. 59.
- "Irish put it all in perspective." November 19, 1989. 57.
- "2 ways to ease archdiocese financial bind." November 26, 1989. 59.
- "Jesuit murders don't justify support of Salvador rebels." December 3, 1989. 63.
- "New Europe emerges in momentous year." December 10, 1989. 55.
- "Pedophile priests clergy can't sweep them under the rug." December 17, 1989." 61.
- "No Christmas spirit toward boat people of Vietnam." December 24, 1989. 33.
- "Archdiocese sorely in need of another Arnold Damen." December 31, 1989. 47.

- "Was Bush afraid of Swiss Guard?" January 7, 1990. 49.
- "Dramatic moves could lift Bernardin out of fiscal crisis." January 14, 1990. 45.
- "Four gates to victory in nation's battle against drugs." January 21, 1990. 43.
- "Parish sacred to Catholics." January 28, 1990. 43.
- "Fearsome foursome denied equal justice." February 4, 1990. 47.
- "Cardinal not listening to rumbling volcano." February 11, 1990. 55.
- "Catholic church must clean out the pedophile priests." February 25, 1990. 47.
- "Leftist clergy, journalists running out of 'good guys'." March 4, 1990. 51.
- "What ever happened to presumption of innocence?" March 11, 1990. 43.
- "Helmut Kohl a master of the Big Lie." March 18, 1990. 47.
- "Pincham and Partee ideology loses, pragmatism wins." March 25, 1980. 43.
- "Bernardin points way in the abortion debate." April 1, 1990. 56.
- "Germans also knew the horrors of war." April 8, 1990. 46.
- "Brilliant airport plan encounters instant negativism." April 15, 1990. 45.
- "Nothing wrong with church PR; we could use it here." April 22, 1990. 49.
- "Whither Ireland's vibrant youth?" May 6, 1990. 53.
- "Ancient rivalries still plague Middle Europe." May 13, 1990. 45.
- "Hungary has head start on the rest of Eastern Europe." May 20, 1980. 53.
- "Where's church sense of justice?" May 27, 1990. 49.
- "Collective guilt? No, judge everyone as an individual." June 3, 1990. 55.
- "Archbishop Weakland leads the way by listening." June 10, 1990. 53.
- "Affirmative action offers minorities only token gains." June 17, 1990. 41.

- "Excommunicate Cuomo? It's just a grandstand play." June 24, 1990. 53.
- "Lake bottom for NU but not Loyola?" July 1, 1990. 47.
- "Bishops move on pedophilia for the wrong motives." July 8, 1990. 45.
- "Suburb protests on O'Hare noise have a hollow ring." July 15, 1990. 43.
- "Gorbachev a Chicago-style pol." July 22, 1990. 43.
- "Archdiocese fiscal woes took root in the Cody era." July 29, 1990. 41.
- "Irresponsible TV treatment of the W. Side blackout." August 5, 1990. 47.
- "Liberals can hardly complain of high court choices." August 12, 1990. 47.
- "Ambitious prosecutors get their lumps." August 19, 1990. 47.
- "Celibate priests no less content than married men." August 26, 1990. 51.
- "High hopes for world order if Bush can keep his cool." September 2, 1990. 55.
- "Freedom of expression cuts 2 ways." September 9, 1990. 53.
- "Employees still enemy to many managements." September 16, 1990. 54.
- "Don't be fooled: War with Iraq would be costly." September 23, 1990. 45.
- "Blundering toward war." September 31, 1990. 54.
- "Judge Pincham finds a whipping boy the Irish, no less." October 7, 1990. 52.
- "The Great 1990 Budget Debacle // Snake oil and 'free lunch'." October 14, 1990. 38.
- "Don't cover up sex charges against priests." October 21, 1990. [Reply, "Greeley column on fellow priest was unfair" by Joseph B. Ruiz, in *Chicago Sun Times* (November 2, 1990): 42.]
- "Halloween a time to laugh away our worst fears." October 28, 1990. 40.
- "Archdiocese direct-mail drive only a short-run solution." November 4, 1990. 42.
- "Democracy paralyzed." November 11, 1990. 41.
- "The folly of the Harold Washington Party." November 18, 1990. 46.
- "No American should die for Kuwait." November 25, 1990. 48.
- "High noon in the desert // Bush's war not justifiable." December 2, 1990. 44.
- "Irish catch up with Collins' insights into the troubles." December 9, 1990. 42.
- "Twisted concepts of nation's prestige." December 16, 1990. 44.
- "Maximum force, minimum sense." December 23, 1990. 42.
- "A war in the gulf is unlikely and here's why." December 30, 1990. 38.

- "Who'll say nay to erring Bush?" January 6, 1991. 40.
- "Bush swept toward war by force of own rhetoric." January 13, 1991. 36.
- "Bush gets his war and the price may be terrible." January 20, 1991. 46.

- "Holy Family lesson lost." January 27, 1991. 34.
- "History ignored, endless war looms in gulf." February 3, 1991. 44.
- "Why a ground war looms." February 10, 1991. 46.
- "Desperate cities // Maybe they should just declare war." February 17, 1991. 44.
- "Catholic church can't exist only for clergy." February 24, 1991. 52.
- "It's no wonder the Mideast hates us." May 3, 1991. 50.
- "... and the selection is an inherently political process." March 10, 1991. 40.
- "What Paddy's Day is all about // Let there be friendship, forgiveness and reconciliation." March 17, 1991. 40.
- "Voters know big-city mayors can't work miracles." March 24, 1991. 40.
- "Common territory for Christians, Jews." March 31, 1991. 38.
- "Truth might set archdiocese free from its financial woes." April 7, 1991. 40.
- "Gulf victory less than moral." April 14, 1991. 36.
- "Exorcist contingent bedevils sophisticated Catholics." April 21, 1991. 36.
- "Catholic schools do the best with problem students." April 28, 1991. 32.
- "There's a better way to deal with pedophile cases, but..." May 5, 1991. 42.
- "Real issue in Ulster talks: Will Protestants share power?" May 12, 1991. 36.
- "Can Ireland leave grim past behind?" May 19, 1991. 32.
- "Make the public schools compete." May 26, 1991. 38.
- "Hardball not the answer." June 2, 1991. 48.
- "A plea for tuition vouchers for black Baptist schools." June 9, 1991. 42.
- "Archdiocese policy puts 'fink' firms over unions." June 16, 1991. 38.
- "Parades of self-deception." June 23, 1991. 38.
- "Cardinal loses 'referendum'." June 30, 1991. 34.
- "Yugoslavia a fiction; Croats, Slovenes deserve freedom." July 7, 1991. 36.
- "Ironies abound on Thomas." July 14, 1991. 36.
- "Archdiocese violating church's labor tradition." July 21, 1991. 36.
- "Wilder reflects liberals' bias against Catholicism." July 28, 1991. 32.
- "Teachers our best hope; give them that pay hike." August 11, 1991. 40.
- "The Democrats can win in '92." August 18, 1991. 42.
- "Religion must launch crusade against rape." August 25, 1991. 40.
- "Unionism victim of 'liberal' snobs." September 1, 1991. 38.
- "Let's judge 'natural law' on its philosophical merits." September 8, 1991. 46.

- "Misguided compassion on pedophiles." September 15, 1991. 36.
- "TV film shows Catholics how much they're hated." September 22, 1991. 40.
- ". . . But you can't let the city blow away." September 29, 1991. 30.
- "Democrats can win and Cuomo's the man." October 6, 1991. 40.
- "The folly of political correctness." October 13, 1991. 42.
- "A special prosecutor needed on pedophilia." October 20, 1991. 40.
- "Public played fair in Thomas case." October 27, 1991. 43.
- "Response on pedophiles welcome but it's only a start." November 3, 1991. 38.
- "... But party's liberal elite lie in wait." November 10, 1991. 52.
- "Let Irish share in multicultural bounty." November 17, 1991. 52.
- "Daley lacks the powers that his father had." November 24, 1991. 44.
- "In Ireland, kids are to enjoy." December 1, 1991. 42.
- "The negatives of promiscuity." December 8, 1991. 42.
- "Dublin has its charms." December 15, 1991. 50.
- "Discovering the night." December 22, 1991, 50.
- "Cuomo's exit disastrous for Democrats." December 29, 1991. 41.

- "'Cold Turkey' can Eastern Europe handle the pain?" January 5, 1992. 44.
- "Answering Time's query: God's love both masculine, feminine." January 12, 1992. 36.
- "Short-term profit focus sinks U.S. auto industry." January 19, 1992. 40.
- "Facing up to hard times." January 26, 1992. 32.
- "Cardinal does the right thing thrice." February 2, 1992. 34.
- "Tolerance, yes but not for neglect of our children." February 9, 1992. 38.
- "Things cardinal's sex-abuse commission should know." February 16, 1992. 46.
- "Strange conspiracy shackles the war against breast cancer." February 23, 1992. 38.
- "We can't go on strangling the cities." March 1, 1992. 34.
- "Myths about Irish Catholics endure in face of facts." March 8, 1992. 38.
- "Mayor lets tears flow what's wrong with that?" March 15, 1992. 42.
- "Put the pols back in candidate choice." March 22, 1992. 41.
- "An ignorant assault on 'Postwar World'." March 29, 1992. 34.
- "Why Braun has to be long shot." April 5, 1992. 30.
- "Archdiocese spins its wheels on pedophile priest problem." April 12, 1992. 46.
- "3rd airport, runways crucial to city status." April 19, 1992. 38.

- "Many urban holes to plug give cities the power to do it." April 26, 1992. 38.
- "Marching in under a cloud." May 3, 1992. 38.
- "Blacks the victims in more than one way." May 10, 1992. 40.
- "Sometimes there are no solutions." May 17, 1992. 34.
- "Casey's failing human church ciphers worse." May 24, 1992. 36.
- "Mindless populism boosts Perot and fascist specter." May 31, 1992. 34.
- "Liberal-left snobs fret over owls, don't give a hoot about workers." June 7, 1992. 40.
- "Civil authorities must act on cases involving priests." June 14, 1992. 42.
- "Cardinal merits praise for move toward reform." June 21, 1992. 37.
- "White House hardly the place for CEO with own secret police." June 28, 1992. 34.
- "Casino complex distasteful prospect, but let's face it: jobs, funds needed." July 5, 1992. 34.
- "Our South Side Irish Mayor bluffing on airport? No way." July 12, 1992. 40.
- "Priestly discontent greatly exaggerated." July 19, 1992. 38.
- "Fascism still tempts many in our nation." July 26, 1992. 34.
- "What a ticket of 2 southern Baptists must do to reassure Catholic voters." August 2, 1992. 42.
- "Laity oppose cover-up of pedophile charges." August 9, 1992. 42.
- "Nation's anger coming from the wrong sources." August 16, 1992. 40.
- "President, GOP put their faith in imagemakers." August 23, 1991. 42.
- "Cardinal gets blind-sided by one slick pol." September 6, 1992. 48.
- "it's impossible to separate God, politics." September 13, 1992. 54.
- "Sexual abuse of children an epidemic." September 20, 1992. 42.
- "Debates defeat Bush's strength sound bite." September 27, 1992. 46.
- "Cardinal's review board answers need." October 4, 1992. 44.
- "Bush will pay price for jobs, senseless war." October 18, 1992. 52.
- "Voting ticket eases paralysis of government." October 25, 1992. 50.
- "Danger lurks in strength of Perot appeal." November 1, 1992. 52.
- "Election '92: sadly it was a real scream." November 8, 1992. 50.
- "Galileo OK; now women wait turn." November 15, 1992. 42.
- "Disillusionment killing hope of new Europe." December 6, 1992. 56.
- "Ireland wears changes like an old shoe." December 13, 1992. 46.
- "Grinches fit the faithful for hair shirts." December 20, 1992. 58.
- "Archdiocese owes laity an apology." December 27, 1992. 50.

- "Clinton lied to us about his cabinet." January 3, 1993. 39.
- "Priests' 'conduct code' ignores laity's rights." January 10, 1993. 40.
- "Clinton backs school choice for Chelsea." January 17, 1993. 36.
- "Clinton aims to please and probably won't." January 24, 1993. 38.
- "Baird rejection reflects deep anger in U.S." January 31, 1993. 40.
- "Clinton settles for less in bid to lift gay ban." February 7, 1993. 46.
- "Clinton shows cowardliness in Wood fiasco." February 14, 1993. 46.
- "Clinton shows society's bias against Moms." February 21, 1993. 46.
- "Priests' silence on sex cases deepens agony." February 28, 1993. 38.
- "Tracking source of 'witch-hunt'." March 7, 1993. 37.
- "Serbian voters share blame for 'cleansing'." March 14, 1993. 46.
- "Only truth can save Church in dealing with sex charges." March 21, 1993. 45.
- "Saints preserve us all from parading Irish." March 28, 1993. 44.
- "Loss of respect increases risk run by women." April 4, 1993. 42.
- "Painful lesson for business small is good." April 11, 1993. 32.
- "Moynihan is often right but usually ignored." April 18, 1993. 46.
- "Sum of Kinsey, other 'reports': statistical trash." April 25, 1993. 42.
- "Priests should heed call for code of ethics." May 2, 1993. 46.
- "Prissy Harvard rewrites rules of date game." May 9, 1993. 44.
- "Bosnia mission is moral but also impossible." May 16, 1993. 44.
- "Three-peat rates high on looters' protest agenda." May 23, 1993. 42.
- "Moral cesspool brings decay of human rights." May 30, 1993. 40.
- "Kids felt pain of Catholic 'discipline'." June 6, 1993. 36.
- "Catholic reforms can't cancel out cruelty of abuse." June 13, 1993. 40.
- "Economic salvation of poor rests with unions." June 20, 1993. 35.
- "Church leaders in U.S. refuse to face abuse." June 27, 1993. 34.
- "Marxists escape indictment for killing millions." July 4, 1993. 42.
- "Cynical press corps does hatchet job on Clinton." July 11, 1993. 38.
- "'Frankenstein' reduces T-Rex to a pale tale." July 18, 1993. 36.
- "Importance of abuse issue eludes church." July 25, 1993. 44.
- "Searching for nature's 'message'." August 1, 1993. 40.
- "custody battles treat children like trophies." August 8, 1993. 38.

- "Papal visit brings out worst in media." August 15, 1993. 37.
- "Cubs vs. Sox: our cultural phenomenon." August 22, 1993. 42.
- "Catholic partner rates as a prize in sexual survey." August 29, 1993. 44.
- "'68 Dem Convention rioters leave a legacy of failure." April 29, 1993. 44.
- "Peace: an act of courage." September 12, 1993. 48.
- "Society puts lowly teachers in strike mood." September 19, 1993. 48.
- "Clinton shares gifts that made Lincoln great." September 26, 1993. 48.
- "History shows Pope's teaching can be altered." October 3, 1993. 52.
- "1,000% bullet tax targets the killers." October 10, 1993. 50.
- "Revenge deepens pain." October 17, 1993. 50.
- "Laity's anger hits church in pocketbook." October 24, `993. 50.
- "Tme to give parents options on education." October 31, 1993. 48.

Titles, Dates, and Pagination [??? through ???] refer to publication in the *Chicago*???.

<u>2001</u>

- "Mindless revenge won't solve anything." September 16, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 1-2.]
- "An eye for an eye?" September 23, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 2-4.]
- "We're still babes in woods of the world." September 30, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 4-5.]
- "Blaming God for disaster won't help us." October 7, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 6-7.]
- "Europe struggling with Muslim 'invasion'." October 14, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 7-9.]
- ""As memories of tragedy fade, life goes on." October 28, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 9-11
- "Our greatest threat comes from within." November 25, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 11-13.]
- "Christmas can conquer fear of death." December 16, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 13-15.]
- "War on terrorism truly is a holy war." December 30, 2001. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 15-16.]

- "U.S. failed to heed lesson on terrorism." January 11, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 17-18.]
- "U.S. comes up short in Afghanistan." January 25, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 18-20.]

- "Sept. 11 was no Republican conspiracy." February 8, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 20-22.]
- "We're no safer now than we were Sept. 10." March 22, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 22-23.]
- "History's forgotten lessons." May 17, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 24-25.]
- "Ancient Arabs' jewel of a gift." July 12, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 25-27.]
- "Even at its best, war is never predictable." [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 27-29.]
- "Why do we fear Saddam?" August 23, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 29-30.]
- "Hawks offer no proof to justify attack." September 20, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 31-32.]
- "Following Bush over the edge." October 4, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 32-34
- "New monster bureaucracy holds no promise." November 29, 2002. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 34-36.]

- "Bush on the warpath without proof." January 3, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 37-38.]
- "Is the impending war all about oil?" January 31, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 38-40.]
- "If you feel a draft, watch out." February 7, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 40-42.]
- "U.S. must prepare for war that might not go according to plan." February 14, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 42-43.]
- "No sympathy for American devil." February 21, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 44-45.]
- "War is not the smart option." March 14, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 45-47.]
- "Pope doesn't tell us what to think." March 21, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 47-49.]
- "Final Four beats the war." March 28, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 49-50.]
- "Lessons unlearned haunt U.S." April 4, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 50-52.]
- "Victory doesn't justify war." April 18, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 52-54.]
- "U.S. miscalculates in Iraq." May 2, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 54-55.]
- "Europeans don't understand us." May 16, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 56-57.]
- "Bush answers on 9/11 overdue." May 23, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 57-59.]
- "Bush was just plain wrong on Iraq." June 27, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 59-60.]

- "U.S. could use some Irish hospitality." July 11, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 61-62.]
- "Stressed Americans ripe for GOP con." July 18, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 62-64.]
- "Trapped in a quagmire, again." July 25, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 64-65.]
- "U.S. sinking in Iraq quagmire." August 29, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 66-67.]
- "U.S. no safer than two years ago." September 12, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 67-69.]
- "Big lie on Iraq comes full circle." September 19, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 69-71.]
- "Bush's missing exit strategy draws down support on Iraq." October 3, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 71-72.]
- "It's not supposed to be servitude." October 31, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 73-74.]
- "Out of Iraq before the election." November 7, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 74-76.]
- "Bush hasn't justified war." December 26, 2003. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 76-78.]

- "The case against the Iraq war." January 30, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 79-80]
- "Bush playing us for fools on WMD." February 13, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 80-82.]
- "Iraq more than Bush bargained for." February 27, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 82-83.]
- "America should heed Clarke's warnings." April 2, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 84-85.]
- "A military draft in the works?" April 23, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 85-87.]
- "How we got into this unjust war." April 30, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 87-88.]
- "Bush has no excuse in abuse scandal." May 13, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 89-90.]
- "How war in Iraq derails real war on terrorism." May 28, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 90-92.]
- "This time, Europe's hatred justified." June 4, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 92-94.]
- "Is U.S. like Germany of the '30s?" June 11, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 94-95.]

- "When containment meant progress." June 18, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 96-97.]
- "Bush could learn from Reagan." June 25, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 97-99.]
- "Americans deserve look at U.S. emergency defense plans." July 9, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 99-101.]
- "Leaders need dissenting voices." July 23, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 101-102.]
- "9/11 action? Not before Nov. 2." July 30, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 103-104.]
- "Homeland security's heavy hand." August 13, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 104-106.]
- "Bush's lies cause untold pain." August 27, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 106-107.]
- "Voters have no choice on Iraq." September 10, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 108-109.]
- "Terror 'war' doesn't meet definition." September 17, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 109-111.]
- "A dove in good company." September 24, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 111-113.]
- "Terror won't take 4 years off." October 1, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 113-114.]
- "Exiting Iraq is the only solution." October 8, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 115-116.]
- "For God's sake, vote him out." October 29, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 116-118.]
- "How many more Iraqis must die for our revenge?" November 12, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 118-120.]
- "Bush ignores intelligence reform." December 3, 2004. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 120-121.]

- "Pray for successful vote in Iraq." January 28, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 122-123.]
- "How long can Bush get away with lies?" February 25, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 123-125.]
- "Bush a hypocrite to lecture Putin." March 4, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 125-127.]
- "Bush is wrong on Yalta apology." May 20, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 127-128.]

- "Expect terrorists to bring war to us." June 17, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 129-130.]
- "9/11 card losing its magic for Bush." July 15, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 130-132.]
- "Neck deep in the Big Muddy." July 29, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 132-134.]
- "Iraq course bound to end badly." August 19, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 134-135.]
- "Rationale for war dead wrong." September 2, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 136-137.]
- "Lying's just the tip of the iceberg." November 4, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 137-139.]
- "War blurs line between good, evil." November 11, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 139-140.]
- "Dems distracted by wrong war." November 18, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 141-142.]
- "Is Bush lying about his lies?" November 25, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 142-144.]
- "'Cheney's law' gives absolute power." December 30, 2005. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 144-146.]

- "Staying the course compounds Iraq war errors." January 6, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 147-148.]
- "Bush defenders use tortured logic." January 13, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 148-150.]
- "Mideast still hostile to democracy." February 10, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 150-152.]
- "Two mistakes: Homeland Security Dept., Rumsfeld's Iraq." February 17, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 152-154.]
- "Evil of war brings unending pain." March 10, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 154-155.]
- "Generals trying to stop new fiasco." April 28, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 155-157.]
- "New motto for Bush: Semper fiasco." June 2, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 157-159.]
- "Americans don't want an empire." June 16, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 159-160.]
- "Suddenly, the key isn't security." June 30, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 161-162.]

- "Cheney really wants U.S. dictator." July 7, 2006. 162-164. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 162-164.]
- "Iraq war was lost the day it started." July 14, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 164-166.]
- "Why Dems strike out like the Cubs." July 21, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 166-168.]
- "Who grieves for dead Iraqis?" July 28, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 168-169.]
- "Dehumanizing others is no virtue." August 4, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 170-171.]
- "Arrogance, ignorance invite disaster." August 11, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 171-173.]
- "'War' doesn't describe threat to America." August 18, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 173-175.]
- "5 year later, he's Osama has-been Laden." August 25, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 175-176.]
- "Blame 9/11 on airlines, Congress, Bush." September 1, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 176-178.]
- "Greed trumps public good every time." September 8, 2006.
- "Presidents don't end wars they start." September 15, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 178-180.]
- "Exploitation of 9/11 was shameful." September 22, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 180-181.]
- "Seeds of hope in history of violence." September 29, 2008.
- "New ideas might have saved Quigley." October 6, 2006.
- "Will Republicans lose control of Congress?" October 13, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 181-183.]
- "How White House undercut Blair." October 20, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 183-185.]
- "Will voters buy latest twist in Iraq tale?" October 27, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 185-186.]
- "U.S. is casualty in Bush's vanity war." November 3, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 186-188.]
- "Iraq disaster finally caught up with Bush." November 10, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 188-189.]
- "Latest disastrous plan: More GIs to Iraq." November 17, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 190-191.]
- "What is the point of American deaths?" November 24, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 191-193.]

- "Moral health tip to America: Stay out of draft." December 1, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 193-194.]
- "... but if he does, he'd better be ready to face nasty opposition." December 8, 2006.
- "Bush doesn't seem capable of admitting his serious errors." December 15, 2006. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 195-196.]
- "God shows up where we least expect." December 22, 2006.
- "Catholicism absorbing Latino culture." December 29, 2006.

- "Saddam execution is stain on America." January 5, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 197-198.]
- "Unjust Iraq war raises painful question: Why?" January 12, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 198-200.]
- "Bush is a picture of defeat." January 19, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 200-202.]
- "U.S. needs the strength to be patient." February 9, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 202-203.]
- "Be cautious about impeaching Bush." February 16, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 203-205.]
- "U.S. keeps making mistakes in Mideast." February 23, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 205-207.]
- "New hope for Catholic schools." March 2, 2007.
- "Betraying the truth betrays the troops." March 9, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 207-208.]
- "Searing attacks on religion are wholly smoke." March 16, 2007.
- "U.S. attorneys need legal restraints." March 23, 2007.
- "Bush team is adept only at bungling." March 30, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 209-210.]
- "Protestants may yet find excuse to delay N. Ireland peace." April 6, 2007.
- "Endless war, endless spin." April 13, 2007. [Reprinted in A Stupid, Unjust, Criminal War: Iraq 2001-2007, 210-212.]
- "Sexism, racism hurt both students at Rutgers and Duke." April 20, 2008.
- "How Chicago can lose its bid for the 2016 Olympics." April 27, 2007.
- "Dispute over power of the church still reigns in Spain." May 4, 2007.
- "History lesson on whom to trust." May 11, 2007.
- "Spain's history of sorrows." May 18, 2007.
- "Irrational attacks on immigration." May 25, 2007.
- "Hatred of immigrants is sinful." June 1, 2007.
- "'Long war' plan short on substance." June 8, 2007.

- "An ending with no meaning." June 15, 2007.
- "Latest Bush Iraq plan will fail." June 22, 2007.
- "Ethnic biases stronger than ever." June 29, 2007.
- "Caution made JFK a great leader." July 6, 2007.
- "Immigration 'win' is no victory." July 19, 2007.
- "Better bishops would be blessing." August 2, 2007.
- "Will be betray our Iraqi workers?" August 2, 2007.
- "Bumbling CIA's failures hurt America." August 9, 2007.
- "Bush's cloak-and-dagger folly." August 15, 2007.
- "Suddenly, greed doesn't look good." August 22, 2007.
- "A church 'scandal' that isn't." August 29, 2007.
- "True or false: Can Bush tell difference?" September 5, 2007.
- "Bush not swayed by Iraq reality." September 12, 2007.
- "Why won't Bush admit mistakes?" September 19, 2007.
- "When will bias against 'illegals' no longer be acceptable?" September 26, 2007.
- "Why are there no war crimes trials?" October 3, 2007.
- "U.S. needs to get back on track." October 10, 2007.
- "Will we fall for war vs. Iran?" October 17, 2007.
- "Why those who love America are feeling brokenhearted." October 24, 2007.
- "Mukasey would enable power grab." October 31, 1007.
- "Two welcome insights from readers." November 7, 2007.
- "New York is no model for America." November 14, 2007.
- "Researchers miss cause of abuse." November 21, 2007.
- "Bishops' message wins few votes." November 28, 2007.
- "Priests are happy without wives." December 5, 2007.
- "U.S. intelligence usually wrong." December 12, 2007.
- "Why Christmas season is time of hope." December 19, 2007.
- "We need a better way to choose our leaders." December 26, 2007.

- "Keep my God out of your politics." January 2, 2008.
- "Experience no substitute for vision." January 9, 2008.
- "Will voters learn from experience?" January 16, 2008.
- "Politically correct votes absurd." January 23, 2008.

- "What were Clintons thinking?" January 30, 2008.
- "Fall election will be about Iraq." February 6, 2008.
- "Celibacy isn't cause of sex abuse." February 13, 2008.
- "Why is N.Y. Times playing gotcha with Obama?" February 20, 2008.
- "When did public figures vote to lose privacy?" "February 27, 2008.
- "King David's downfall holds lessons for U.S." March 5, 2008.
- "Democrats find themselves in lose-lose situation." March 12, 2008.
- "An immodest proposal: polygamy for powerful." March 19, 2008.
- "McCarthy's shadow spreads over the land." March 26, 2008.
- "Greeley: Obama target of sick minds." April 2, 2008.
- "Outpouring of hate greets Obama column." April 9, 2008.
- "Bush's victory: Blame the Democrats." April 16, 2008.
- "A reasonable response to sex abuse scandal." April 23, 2008.
- "Blaming Catholics for bigotry is real bias." April 30, 2008.
- "Why media fix on Wright and ignore Hagee." May 7, 2008.
- "How daydreamers caused Iraq nightmare." May 14, 2008.
- "Image of Obama the pol misses the point." May 21, 2008.
- "Faith turns ordinary men into great leaders." May 28, 2008.
- "Church needs to revive its stalled reform." June 4, 2008.
- "Fall election hinges on race." June 11, 2008.
- "Caught between a shamrock and a hard place." June 18, 2008.
- "Russert a model for ideal bishop." June 25, 2008.
- "Bush used phony patriotism to start war." July 2, 2008.
- "America's unique lamp beside the door." July 9, 2008.
- "Don't heed promises of easy fuel solution." July 16, 2008.
- "New Yorker misses point." July 23, 2008.
- "America's leaders violated one of the Commandments." July 30, 2008.
- "Article takes an unfair shot at Obama." August 6, 2008.
- "Enough of the Games: Olympics are phony." August 13, 2008.
- "American warmongers excel at talking a good game." August 20, 2008.
- "Georgia crisis shows that McCain is scary." August 27, 2008.
- "Amazing grace at work in Dems' Denver hugfest." September 3, 2008.
- "Is racism more important than income?" September 10, 2008.

- "Next chapter for radical right: Burn books." September 17, 2008.
- "McCain doesn't grasp cause of finance crisis." September 24, 2008.
- "Why I was wrong about debate outcome." October 1, 2008.
- "China will pick up the tab for our debts." October 8, 2008.
- "Palin, McCain stir up storm of ugly racism." October 15, 2008.
- "Anger, fear will linger after Election Day." October 22, 2008.
- "Smears mean no black man in White House." October 29, 2008.
- "Why so many pro-life Catholics backed Obama." November 5, 2008.

Newsletters

Markings.

- Published by Thomas More Press, Chicago.
- Issued weekly from March 22, 1970 through January 29, 1984, and thereafter as follows:

 December 15, 1985; January 26, February 23, March 30, May 25, June 29, August 10, September 14, November 2, and December 25, 1986; March 1, April 12, May 17, June 28, August 2, September 13, 1987; April 10, July 3, and October 16, 1988.
- Portions reprinted in Jesus Now: Meditations by a Modern Pilgrim; Fifty-Two Gospel Meditations: By a Modern Pilgrim; Love in the Gospels: By a Modern Pilgrim; and When Life Hurts.

Jesus Lives: Personal Meditations on Christ in Today's World.

- Published by Thomas More Press, Chicago.
- Issued twice monthly from Fall 1973 through Fall 1975. Of the 48 total issues, Numbers 1 through 30 were written by Greeley, Numbers 31 through 48 by Greeley with Nancy McCready.
- Portions reprinted in Christ for All Seasons: Fifty-two Personal Medications.

Bottomline: A Study Course in Basic Catholic Beliefs.

- Published by Thomas More Press, Chicago.
- 21 issues from Fall 1979 through Fall 1980.
- Published, with slight revision of format, in *The Bottom Line Catechism for Contemporary Catholics*.

A Catholic Theology of Popular Culture.

- Published by Thomas More Press, Chicago.
- Ten issues: the first four in 1987, the final six in 1988.

Mailbox Parish / Andrew M. Greeley's Mailbox Parish.

- Distributed by Rosner & Liss Public Relations, Chicago.
- Issued from Summer 1989 through ???.



Unpublished Papers

Undated

```
"A Bishop Looks at Total Education." n.d. 13 pp.
```

The Magic Cup. N.d. [Libretto.]

"Making It: A Reconstruction of the Demographic History of Religio-ethnic Groups in the 20th Century." n.d.

Murder in the Golden Gardens. n.d. [Unpublished novel.]

[&]quot;The 'Catholic Action' Ideology: A Non-nostalgic Reappraisal." n.d. 19 pp.

[&]quot;The 'Catholic Ethic' and Social Policy: A Melancholy Reflection." n.d.

[&]quot;The 'Catholic Sexual Revolution' and Religious Behavior." n.d. 10 pp.

[&]quot;Changing intellectual Standards in American Catholic Colleges and Universities." [Presented at the 28th annual meeting of The American Catholic Sociological Society, Miami Beach FL, August 27-29 (1965 or 1966).]

[&]quot;The Future of Catholic Education." n.d. 17 pp.

[&]quot;Graduate Training in the Traditional Academic Disciplines." n.d. 13 pp.

[&]quot;Grand-dukes in Siberia: The Faculty as a Social System." n.d. 11 pp.

[&]quot;Grounds for Hope." n.d. 6 pp.

[&]quot;Humanae Vitae and the Sense of the Faithful - Some Questions for Theologians." n.d. 21 pp.

[&]quot;Immigration: The Second American Dilemma." With other authors. n.d. 45 pp.

[&]quot;The Irish Personality - Some 'Hard' Data." With William C. McCready. n.d. 11+ pp.

[&]quot;Issues in the Teaching of Religion in Catholic Colleges and Universities." n.d. 22 pp.

[&]quot;Liam and the New Dog." n.d. [Unpublished children's story.]

[&]quot;Loyalty - Commitment under Pressure." n.d. 21+ pp.

[&]quot;November: Last Chance for the System." n.d. 11 pp.

[&]quot;On Top of the Heap and No Place to Go." n.d. 7 pp.

[&]quot;Personality Patterns of American Ethnic Groups." With William C. McCready. n.d. [Prepared for the Study of American Pluralism, NORC.]

[&]quot;Postwar Social Trends and the Catholic Action Movements." n.d. 59 pp.

[&]quot;Prayer and the Psychedelic World." n.d. 11 pp.

[&]quot;Priest, Church and the Future from a Sociological Viewpoint." n.d. 15 pp.

[&]quot;Reflection on 'Ethnicity and the Pluralist Fallacy'." n.d. 4 pp.

- "Religion and Ethnicity." n.d. 11 pp.
- "Social Problems of the American Family and the Role of Family Ritual." n.d. 12 pp.
- "Social Turf." n.d. 9 pp.
- "Subjective Religiousness." n.d. 9 pp.
- "Theological Principles." n.d. 12 pp.
- "A Time for Reappraisal?" n.d. 15 pp.

"Some Aspects of Interaction between Members of an Upper Middle Class Roman Catholic Parish and Their Non-Catholic Neighbors." M.A. thesis, University of Chicago, 1961. [Published in *Social Compass* 9 (1962): 39-61.]

1962

The Influence of Religion on the Career Plans and Occupational Values of June 1961 College Graduates."

Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago, 1962. [Published version, Religion and Career: A Study of College Graduates.]

<u>1964</u>

- "Mixed Marriages in the United States." 1964. 34 pp.
- "The Social Effects of Catholic Education." With Peter H. Rossi and Leonard J. Pinto. 1964. n.p. Chicago: NORC.

1966

"Academic Growth in Catholic Higher Education." 1966. 21 pp. [Presented to the American Catholic Sociological Society Convention, August 1965.]

<u>1967</u>

- "Ethnicity in the Social Sciences." April 1967. 8 pp.
- "A New Urbanity." July 1967. 11 pp.
- "A Social Organizational View of the Catholic Church?" July 1967. 13 pp.
- "The Wandering Critic Goes to the Missions." July 1967. 12 pp.
- "American Catholicism at the Crossroads." November 1967. 19 pp.
- "Collegial Leadership: A Sociologist's Point of View." November 1967. 13 pp.
- "The Catholic Priest in Contemporary American Society." November 1967. 21 pp. [Presented at a symposium sponsored by the Association of Chicago Priests, November 20, 1967.]

1968

"Student Stress because of Moral Change." March 1968. [Presented at the 23rd Annual National Conference on Higher Education, Chicago, March 3-6, 1968.]

- "The Denominational Society." June 1968. [Presented at the Annual Meeting of the Religious Research Association, Columbus OH, June 1968.]
- "The Future of the Church." April 1969. 5 pp. [Presented to the Association of Chicago Priests, April 15, 1969.]
- "Needed Research on White Ethnic Groups." 1969. 18 pp.
- "Reunions All Around." November 1969. 6 pp. [Presented at the Annual Lotke-Hammentash Debate, November 25, 1969.]

- "Sense and Sensitivity in the Catholic Church." January 1970. 19 pp.
- "The Positive Contribution of Ethnic Groups in American Society." May 1970. 27 pp. [Presented at a meeting sponsored by the American Jewish Committee, May 1970.]
- "Some Notes on the War and White Ethnic Groups." May 1970. Chicago: NORC.
- "The Academy and the World Outside." July 1970. 14 pp.
- "Faculty and the Epistemological Revolution." August 1970. 12 pp.
- "Essential Structures for the Church of the Future." September 1970. 24 pp. [Presented at the Congress of Theology, Brussels, September 15, 1970.]
- "Commentary on: William Birenbaum, 'Something for everybody is not enough'." October 1970. 6 pp. [Presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Council on Education, October 7-9, 1970.]
- "Alumni Reactions to College Student Protest." With Joe L. Spaeth. November 1970. 15 pp.
- "Ethnic Politics and the Liberal Heartland." November 1970. 13 pp.
- "State of the Union, Black and White." November 1970. [Presented at the Leadership Conference of the Institute of Public Affairs, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein IL, November 4-6, 1970.]

1971

- "White Ethnics for Fun and Profit." January 1971. 6 pp.
- "American Priests." March 1971. Chicago: NORC.
- "Intellectuals and the Working Class." May 1971. 5 pp.
- "Ethnics and Coalition." With Norman Nie and Barbara Currie. September 1971. 17+ pp. Chicago: Center for the Study of American Pluralism, NORC.
- "Thoughts after the Synod." November 1971. 12 pp.
- "Religion, Ethnicity, and the Scientific Enterprise." December 1971. [Presented at the California Institute of Technology Symposium on Women and Minority Groups in American Science and Engineering, Pasadena CA, December 8, 1971.]

1972

"The Church, the National Parish and Immigration: Same Old Mistakes." 1972. 8 pp. Staten Island NY: Center for Migration Studies.

- "Report to the Ford Foundation for the Center for the Study of American Pluralism of N.O.R.C." 1972. Chicago: Center for the Study of American Pluralism, NORC, 1972.
- "An Epitaph for the Movement?" January 1972. 16 pp.
- "The Present State of American Catholicism." January 1972. 16 pp.
- "The Importance of a Neighborhood." January 1972. [Presented at the Beverly Community Relations Council, Chicago, January 17, 1972.]
- "Friendship and Marriage: A Prolegomenon for a Theology of Sexuality." January 1972. 19 pp. [Presented at the 25th Anniversary of the Cana Conference, Archdiocese of Chicago, January 21, 1972.]
- "Comments of Andrew M. Greeley to the Ad Hoc Committee on the Implementation of the Priesthood Study, Chicago, February 7-8, 1972." February 1972. 43 pp.
- "The Present Condition of American Catholics." April 1972. 22 pp.
- "The Eschatology of B.F. Skinner." April 1972. 15 pp. [Presented at the B.F. Skinner Symposium, Yale University, New Haven CT, April 19, 1972.]
- "The Future of the Ethnic Revival." May 1972. 15 pp. [Presented at the National Conference on Ethnicity, Cleveland State University, Cleveland OH, May 12, 1972.]
- "Consensus and Infallibility: Sociological Perspectives." July 1972. 9 pp.
- "A Clear Choice for Whom?" August 1972. 15 pp.
- "Political Participation among Ethnic Groups in the United States: A Preliminary Reconnaissance."

 August 1972. 34 pp. [Presented at the American Sociological Association meeting, new Orleans LA, August 28-31, 1972.]
- "Towards Understanding America." November 1972. 15 pp. [Presented to the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, November 22, 1972.]

- "Response to Urban Unrest: The Case of the Jews and the Poles." 1973. Chicago: Center for the Study of American Pluralism, NORC.
- "An Alternative Perspective for Studying American Ethnicity." January 1973. 30 pp.
- "The Demography of Ethnic Identification." March 1974. Chicago: Center for the Study of American Pluralism, NORC.
- "Remarks on Demographic Research of American Ethnic Groups." March 1973. 31 pp.
- "The Socioeconomic Status of American Ethnic Groups." March 1973.
- "The Sociology of Mystical Ecstasy: Some Preliminary Notes." With William C. McCready. October 1973. 56 pp. Chicago: NORC. [Presented at the meetings of the Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, San Francisco, October 26, 1973.]

- "The Mystical, the Twice Born and the Happy: An Investigation of the Sociology of Religious Experience." With William C. McCready. 1974. Chicago: NORC.
- "A Preliminary Report to the Henry Luce Foundation." With William C. McCready. Chicago: NORC.
- "The Neighborhood and the Big World." March 1974. 18 pp.
- "The Ethnic Revival." September 1974. 33 pp.

<u> 1975</u>

- "Catholic Social Action a Great Debate?" January 1975. 30 pp.
- "Ethnicity and Inequality, or Max Weber Eat Your Heart Out." January 1975. n.p. [Presented at the meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, New York, January 27, 1975.]
- "Horizon-experience, Symbols, Language." January 1975. 32 pp.
- "A 'Semi-Pelagian' View of the American People." January 1975. 86 pp.
- "Catholicism 1963-1974." With other authors. February 7, 1975. 86 pp.
- "The Triumph of the Romantic." March 1975. 33 pp.
- "A Church for the Communal Catholic: A Position Paper?" April 1975. 31 pp.
- "Pluralism and the American Catholic Church." June 1975. 9 pp.
- "Changing Attitudes toward Other Groups, 1965-1973: A Confidential Note." June 30, 1975. 5+ pp.
- "An Address to the Catholic Committee on Urban Ministry." October 1975. [Presented at the Catholic Committee on Urban Ministry, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame IN, October 28, 1975. Reply, "Sister-sociologist Chides Greeley for Suggesting End to World View," in *National Catholic Reporter* 12 (November 21, 1975): 2.]

1976

- "Sociology and the Law." April 1976. 16 pp. [Presented at the Conference of the Bicentennial of American Law, New York University, School of Law, New York, April 27 May 1, 1976.]
- "So What Have You Done for Us Lately?" May 1976. 17 pp. [Presented at a meeting of the American Jewish Committee, Washington DC, May 12, 1976.]

- "Organized Religion in the United States." March 1977. [Commissioned by the U.S. Information Agency.]
- "Catholic Schools and the Two Churches." April 1977. [Presented at the 74th Annual Convention and Religion Education Congress of the National Catholic Educational Association, San Francisco, April 11-14, 1977.]
- "Factors Affecting Roman Catholic Satisfaction with Their Parish: A Personal Report to Monsignor Richard Malone." June 1977. 10+ pp.
- "Some Notes on 'Evangelization' among American Catholics." June 1977. 50 pp. [Presented at the Bishops' Ad Hoc Committee on Evangelization, Arlington Heights IL, June 22, 1977.]

- "Societal Influences on Drinking Behavior." With William C. McCready. October 1978. [Presented at the International Medical Advisory Conference of the Brewing Associations, Toronto ON, October 1978.]
- "On Teaching Religion." March 1978. 31 pp. [Keynote address at the East Coast Conference on Religious Education, Washington DC, March 3, 1978.]
- "An Address to the American Society of Newspaper Editors." April 1978. 6 pp. [Presented to the American Society of Newspaper Editors, Washington DC, April 9, 1978.]
- "New Models of Ethnic Pluralism." April 1978. 16 pp. [Presented at an Interdisciplinary Symposium, University of Nebraska, Lincoln NE, April 4-7, 1978.]
- "Intimacy in Catholic Family Life." June 1978. [Presented at the Social Science/Theology Colloquium, Barat College, Lake Forest IL, June 1978.]

1980

- "Activism in a Voluntary Organization: Geography versus Function." April 1980. [Presented at the Annual Meeting of the Population Association of America, Denver CO, April 10-12, 1980.]
- "The Madonna in North America...." April 1980. Chicago: NORC. [Presented at the National Education Association Symposium, "In Her Image," University of California at Santa Barbara, April 23, 1980.]

1981

"Moral Problems in the Use of Social Science Data in Areas of Political Controversy." March 1981.

[Presented at the Social Sciences and Public Policy Analysis Meeting, The Hastings Center, Hastings-on-Hudson NY, March 19-20, 1981.]

1984

"Religious Imagery as a Predictor Variable in the General Social Survey." October 1984. [Presented at the Plenary Session of the Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, Chicago, October 26, 1984.]

<u>1986</u>

"The Muse: Handmaiden or Partner?" December 1986. [Commencement address presented at Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green OH, December 20, 1986.]

1987

"Religion and Values: Three English-speaking Nations." 1987. Chicago: NORC.

1991

Chicago, the City that Works. n.d. [Unpublished play. Performed May 16, 1991, at Quigley Preparatory Seminary, Chicago.]

1992

"The Faith We Have Lost." 1992. Chicago: NORC.

1992

"Sex after Sixty: A Report." August 1992. 9+ pp.

"Address to the First Annual Conference of Victims of Clergy Abuse Linkup [VOCAL]." October 1992.

[Presented at the First Annual Conference of Victims of Clergy Abuse Linkup [VOCAL], Arlington Heights IL, October 1992.]

<u>2002</u>

"What Does the Data Show? An Ugly Little Secret: A Pretest on Anti-Catholicism in America." 2002. [Presented at Conference on American Catholics in the Public Square, Fordham University, New York, 2002.]



Audio / Video

- "The Failure of the Faiths." Minneapolis: University of Minnesota, 1967. Audio, 40 mins. [Available at University of Minnesota Library.]
- "Why I Believe in Catholic Schools." Chicago: Thomas More Association, n.d. Audio.
- "How to be a Sociologist." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1972. Audio. Meditapes 89.
- "Theology of Sports." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1972. Audio.
- "What Happens after Death?" Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1972. Audio.
- "Capital Sins of the 70s." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1973. Audio, 57 mins. Meditapes 145.
- "Functions of Religion." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1973. Audio.
- "Myth and Modern Man." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1973. Audio.
- "Renewing the Message." Thesis Theological Cassettes, 1973. Audio, 33 mins. 4/7.
- "A Contemporary Examination of Conscience." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 30 mins. M2.
- "Rediscovering Mary." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 20 mins.
- "Sex and Religion." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 30 mins. M9.
- "Spirituality for Modern Man." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 29 mins. M17.
- "Reflections on a Priesthood for Our Time." Chicago: Thomas More Association, n.d. Audio, 3 hours. M19.
- "The Joys of Being Irish." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 27 mins. M35.
- "The Sensuous Christian." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 28 mins. M47.
- "Why God?': Religion and the Modern World." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 6 hours. M127.
- "What a Modern Catholic Believes about God." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 3 hours. M153.
- "First Be Reconciled." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1975. Audio, 16 mins. Meditapes 180.
- "The Religious Imagination." Wartburg College, 1980. Audio. [Recorded at Wartburg College, September 16, 1980. Available at Wartburg College Library.]
- "The Synod and the Family." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1980. Audio, 60 mins.
- "Sociology of Religion." Chicago: Thomas More Association, 1980. Audio.
- "Public and Private Schools." With John Morrow, James Coleman, and Thomas Vitullo-Martin. Washington DC: National Public Radio Education Services, 1981. Audio, 87 mins.

- "The Cardinal Sins: The Human Side of Religion." Eau Claire WI: University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, 1982. Video, 60 mins. [Available at University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire Library.]
- "Between the Covers: An Interview with Andrew M. Greeley." With Alice Foster. Hammond Public Library, 1983. Video, 26 mins.
- "Reverend Andrew Greeley, Roman Catholic Sociologist." Washington DC: National Public Radio, 1986.

 Audio, 30 mins. [Available at Library of Congress.]
- "Getting out the Vote." With Bill Moyers and Michael Franti. Princeton NJ: Films for the Humanities and Sciences, 1992. Video, 43 mins. [Available at Rutgers University Library.]
- "The Religious Imagination." San Antonio TX: St. Mary's University, 1993. Video, 90 mins. [Available at St. Mary's University Library.]
- "The Novel Is the Stained Glass Window of Modern Time: A Portrait of Father Andrew Greeley." Fitzroy, Victoria: Albert Street Productions, 1995. Video, 27 mins.
- "God in the Movies: Religion in Popular Culture." Glen Ellyn IL: College of DuPage, 1997. Video, 79 mins. [Lecture at College of DuPage, November 5, 1997. Available at College of DuPage Library.]
- "Pie in the Sky when You Die: The Sociology of the Afterlife." London ON: King's College Center for Education about Death and Bereavement, 1997. Video, 84 mins. [Available at Library and Archives of Canada.]
- "Religion and Popular Culture." London ON: King's College Center for Education about Death and Bereavement, 1997. Video, 89 mins. [Available at Library and Archives of Canada.]
- "The Spirit of Renewal." With Kathleen Hughes, Peter Steinfels, and Godfrey Diekmann. Collegeville MN: St. John's Abbey, 1997. Video, 420 mins. [Recorded at St. John's University School of Theology, Collegeville MN, April 16-19, 1997. Available at St. John's University Library.]
- "Law & Religion: The Secularization Thesis." With Theodore Y. Blunoff, Marci A. Hamilton, and Douglas Laycock. Millersville MD: Recorded Resources Corporation, 1998. Audio. [Recorded at Association of American Law Schools Annual Meeting, San Francisco, January 9, 1998.]
- "A Portrait of Andrew Greeley." With Joseph Dunn and Peter Kelly. Ireland: Radharc Films, 2000. Video, 27 mins. [Available at University of Notre Dame Library.]
- "Stories from Irish America: Sacred Space." With Joseph Dunn, Peter Kelly, Mary Curtin, Lawrence John McCaffrey, Jay P. Dolan, Theodore Hesburgh, and Maggie Daley. Ireland: Radharc Films, 2000. Video, 26 mins. [Available at University of Notre Dame Library.]
- "Facts about American Catholicism." Chicago: Saint Xavier University, 2002. Video, 62 mins. [Recorded at Saint Xavier University, April 9, 2002. Available at Saint Xavier University Library.]
- "The Present Condition of Catholicism." Erie PA: Mercyhurst College, 2005. Video, 62 mins. [Lecture presented at Mercyhurst College, September 7, 2005. Available at Mercyhurst College Hammermill Library.]

Secondary Sources

Books

- Kotre, John N. The Best of Times, the Worst of Times: Andrew Greeley & American Catholicism, 1950-1975. Chicago: Nelson-Hall Company, 1978.
 - ✓ Reviewed in America 140 (May 5, 1979): 374.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Best Sellers 39 (June 1979): 74.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Catholic Historical Review 66 (April 1980): 276.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Choice 16 (September 1979): 922.
 - ✓ Reviewed in *Library Journal* 103 (October 1, 1978): 1993.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Publishers Weekly 214 (September 4, 1978): 106.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Sociology: Review of New Books 6 (September 1979): 168.
- Shafer, Ingrid H. Eros and the Womanliness of God: Andrew Greeley's Romances of Renewal. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1986.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Choice 24 (March 1987): 1064.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Christian Century 104 (December 2, 1987): 1096.
- Shafer, Ingrid H., ed. The Incarnate Imagination: Essays in Theology, the Arts and Social Sciences. In Honor of Andrew Greeley, a Festschrift. Bowling Green OH: Bowling Green State University Popular Press, 1988.
- Shafer, Ingrid H., ed. Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays, 1986-1988. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
 - ✓ Reviewed by Mitch Finley in St. Anthony Messenger 97 (August 1989): 50.
- Hartnagel, Timothy F. Feminism and Religious Behaviour: Greeley Revisited in Western Canada. Edmonton: Population Research Laboratory, University of Alberta, 1990.
- Harrison, Elizabeth. *Andrew M. Greeley: An Annotated Bibliography*. Metuchen NJ and London: The Scarecrow Press, Inc., 1994.
 - ✓ Reviewed in AB: Bookman's Weekly 96 (November 20, 1995): 2026+.
 - ✓ Reviewed in American Reference Books Annual 26 (1995): 515.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Reference & Research Book News 10 (February 1995): 49.
- Becker, Alienne R. *The Divine and Human Comedy of Andrew M. Greeley*. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 2000.
 - ✓ Reviewed in American Literature 73 (December 2001): 900.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Choice 38 (April 2001): 1459.
 - ✓ Reviewed in Reverence and Research Book News 15 (November 2000): 180.
- Becker, Allienne R. Andrew M. Greeley: The Mysteries of Grace. Foreword by Andrew M. Greeley. San Jose CA: Writers Club Press, 2002.
- Carstens, R.W. Falling into Grace: The Fiction of Andrew Greeley ??: iUniverse, Inc., 2008.



Dissertations and Theses

- Bucciarelli, Moira. "The Public Theology of John Paul II and Andrew Greeley. Th.M. Weston School of Theology, 1996.
- Giovannoni, Andrea. "Torture and the Catholic Moral Imagination: A Sacramental Counter-narrative." Ph.D. Graduate Theological Union, 2009.
- Hoffman, Thomas Joseph. "Religion and Politics: An Empirical Inquiry." Ph.D. University of Arizona, 1982.
- Huyct, Justin C. "Worship as Ritual and Public Theology." M.S., Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, 2007.
- McCullough, Andrew James. "Shades of Green: A Comparison of Literary and Sociological Images of Irish Americans." Ph.D. University of Hawaii, 1981.
- Sause, John Patrick. "Prognosticators on the Future of Religion in America: Sociological or Theological? An Analysis of Berger, Bellah, and Greeley." Ph.D. Florida State University, 1976.
- Soto, Robert. "Subjective Well-being and Images of God: A New Analysis of the Effects of Religion." M.S. Texas Tech University, 1994.



Essays / Articles

1962

O'Gara, James. "Criticizing the Critics." Commonweal 77 (October 26, 1962): 110. [Greeley's reply, "Catholic Self-criticism," in Commonweal 77 (December 7, 1962): 280+.]

1963

Lamanna, Richard A. "Greeley on Anti-intellectualism." *American Catholic Sociological Review* 24 (Spring 1963): 57-58.

Herr, Dan. "Priest of Tomorrow?" St. Jude 29 (May 1963): 7-11.

1964

McNamara, Robert J. "Intellectual Values: Campus and Seminary." *Sociological Analysis* 25 (Winter 1964): 200-211.

"Are the Schools Worth It?" America 111 (September 19, 1964): 286.

"If, then, on the other hand, it is interesting to note." Ave Maria 100 (September 19, 1964): 17.

Donovan, John D. "Creating anti-intellectuals?" *Commonweal* 81 (October 2, 1964): 37-39. [Reply, "Parochial Schools, by Edward J. Grand, in *Commonweal* 81 (December 18, 1964): 423-424.]

"Parochial Schools Do Influence Religious Behavior: University of Chicago National Opinion Research Center Study." *Catholic School Journal* 64 (November 1964): 14+.

Maher, J. "The Half-Breeds: Neither Conservative Nor Liberal U.S. Priests." *America* 111 (December 5, 1964): 743.

1965

Callahan, Daniel. "The Schools." *Commonweal* 81 (January 8, 1965): 473-476. [Replies - "Most Intelligent" by Thomas J. Fleming, and "Unscientific, Prejudiced" by Sister Teresa Mary - in *Commonweal* 81 (February 5, 1965): 594-595.]

O'Gara, James. "An Editorial Dissent." Commonweal 81 (February 19, 1965): 657.

1966

"Using the Greeley-Rossi Report." America 115 (August 13, 1966): 150.

Cross, Robert D. "The Greeley-Rossi Report." Commonweal 84 (September 16, 1966): 577-579.

O'Gara, James. "Adolescent Catholicism." Commonweal 86 (November 25, 1966): 217.

<u>1968</u>

"Fr. Greeley's Lesson." Triumph 3 (January 1968): 8.

Means, Richard L. "A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Faculty Forum." {Re: The Changing Catholic College.] America 118 (May 25, 2968): 702-703.

"Slandering the Poles." American Polonia Reporter 13 (Autumn 1968): n.p.

Cogley, John. "The Youngest Old Irish Pastor." National Catholic Reporter 5 (December 18, 1968): 8.

1969

"Roman Catholics: Clouded Future." Time 93 (January 10, 1969): 63.

Cogley, John. "American Catholic Backgrounds." National Catholic Reporter 5 (February 26, 1969): 8-9.

1970

Steinfels, Peter. "Andrew Greeley, Divine Sociologist." Commonweal 92 (June 12, 1970): 286.

1971

Hoyt, Robert. "Notes for the Record: In Explication of A. Greeley." *National Catholic Reporter* 7 (March 5, 1971): 12.

Hickey, John. "Greeley Gains Status among English." National Catholic Reporter 7 (March 5, 1971): 13.

1972

"Bishops' Election Urged as Priority." National Catholic Reporter 8 (February 28, 1972): 1+.

"Greeley: Ask New Questions." National Catholic Reporter 8 (April 21, 1972): 6.

"Greeley, Andrew M(oran)." Current Biography 33 (December 1972): 11-13.

1973

Dominick, Abel. "The Four-foot Bookshelf by Father Greeley." Chicago 22 (March/April 1973): 44+.

Segal, Andrew, and Don Rose. "Why No Protests over Andy Greeley?" *Hyde Park-Kenwood Voices* 8 (July 1973): 1.

Sutor, David. "Greeley Denied Tenure for 8th Time." National Catholic Reporter 9 (August 31, 1973): 16.

Baum, Gregory. "The Theology of Andrew Greeley." Ecumenist 11 (September/October 1973): 85-90. [Excerpted from Baum's "Foreword" to The New Agenda: A Proposal for a New Approach to Fundamental Issues in Contemporary Times.]

1974

"Andrew Greeley, Inc." Time 103 (January 7, 1974): 75+.

McNamara, Patrick H., Martin E. Marty, and Samuel A. Mueller. "Review Symposium: The Sociology of Religion of Andrew M. Greeley," ed. Jeffrey K. Hadden. *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 13 (March 1974): 75-97. [Greeley's reply, "Andrew Greeley Replies to His Critics," in *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* 13 (June 1974): 228-231.]

"The Andrew Greeley Popularity Poll." Catholic Messenger 92 (April 25, 1974): 8.

"Welcome Back, Fr. Greeley." Catholic Messenger 92 (April 25, 1974): 8.

Star, Jack. "Greeley the Go-Go Priest." The Chicagoan 1 (July 1974): 46-49.

- "Our Man for All Seasons." Chicago Tribune (July 12, 1974): 18.
- Taylor, James A. "Giants of Our Faiths." U.S. Catholic 39 (December 1974): 18-23.

- Novak, Michael. "The Communal Catholic." Commonweal 101 (January 17, 1975): 321+.
- Porvaznik, Pamela. "Priest in Print: His Biting Column Is Defying Taboo." *The Sunday News Magazine* [Detroit] (February 2, 1975): 16-18+. [Reprinted, under the title "His Biting Column Is Defying Taboo," in *Biography News* (March/April 1975.]
- Royko, Mike. "Fr. Greeley and the Poles." Chicago Daily News (March 11, 1975): 3.
- "Greeley-Royko: A Feud or a Put On?" Chicago Tribune (March 16, 1975): Section 2, 4.
- Robison, James. "Cody Is Lashed as 'Madcap Tyrant': Letter by Father Greeley." *Chicago Tribune* (July 24, 1975): 5.
- Enright, Vincent L. "Father Greeley Rattles the Cages: Liberation Theology." *The Priest* 31 (October 1975): 28-33.
- Zutter, Albert de. "Catholic Left Called Impotent." National Catholic Reporter 12 (November 7, 1975): 2.
- "Sister-sociologist Chides Greeley for Suggesting End to World View." [Reply to Greeley's "An Address to the Catholic Committee on Urban Ministry."] National Catholic Reporter 12 (November 21, 1975): 2.
- Brown, Robert M. "Father Greeley and the WCC." *Christianity and Crisis* 35 (December 22, 1975): 306-307.

- "New Study by Greeley Blames Pope's Encyclical for Decline of Catholic Practice in the U.S." *Our Sunday Visitor* 64 (April 4, 1976): 1.
- "Greeley Report Criticized by Washington Archbishop: A survey suggested that Pope Paul's encyclical on birth control had caused the Catholic Church to lose credibility among its members in the U.S." Our Sunday Visitor 64 (April 11, 1976): 2.
- "Greeley et al." [Re: Catholic Schools in a Declining Church.] Commonweal 103 (April 23, 1976): 261-262.
- McCready, William, interviewed by P. Feistritzer. "American Catholics Want Catholic Schools." Momentum 7 (May 1976): 15-25.
- Harris, T. George. "Nothing but a Loud-mouthed Irish Priest." Psychology Today 10 (June 1976): 46.
- "Raising Catholic Consciousness." National Review 28 (July 23, 1976): 774-775.
- Beckwith, Barbara. "Greeley's Study on Catholic Schools: Where Do We Go from Here: An Overview by Barbara Beckwith." [Re: *Catholic Schools in a Declining Church.*] *St. Anthony Messenger* 84 (August 1976): 20-23. [Replies "A Response by Mary-Angela Harper" by Mary-Angela Harper, and "A Response by Bishop Walter Sullivan," by Walter Sullivan in *St. Anthony Messenger* 84 (August 1976): 24-26.]

- Fox, Thomas C. "The Company Priest who Discovered (and Told) Why Half America's Catholics No Longer Attend Mass." *The Free Press* [Detroit] (September 5, 1976): 15-17.
- Keefe, D. "Catholic Schools in a Declining Church: A Theological Reflection." Review for Religious 35 (November 1976): 801-812.

- Kotre, John. "Andrew Greeley and the Recurring Dream." *National Catholic Reporter* 13 (February 25, 1977): 7-9+.
- McCourt, Kathleen. "The Place of Parochial Schools in the Church: Discussion of a Study of American Catholics by the National ORC in 1974." [Re: *Catholic Schools in a Declining Church.*] *Origins* 6 (April 28, 1977): 709+.
- "Fr. Greeley's Broadsword." Catholic Messenger (June 9, 1977): 8.
- Marmion, J. "Catholic Education: The Changing Scene in America; The Education of Catholic Americans and the Study 'Catholic Schools in a Declining Church'." *Clergy Review* 62 (July 1977): 285-288.
- "Greeley Says Anti-Catholic Bias Influences Educators." Our Sunday Visitor 66 (July 17, 1977): 2.

1978

"Andy's Answers." Time 112 (July 10, 1978): 70+.

Gleason, Philip. "Review Article: Greeley Watching." Review of Politics 40 (October 1978): 528-540.

1979

Larson, Roy. "3 Popes Tried to Fire Cody: Priest." Chicago Sun Times (April 12, 1979): 5+.

Larson, Roy. "Cody Source of Reports on Ouster, Greeley Says." Chicago Sun Times (June 6, 1979): 10.

1980

Deedy, John. "American Letter." The Tablet [London] 234 (January 26, 1980): 80-81.

- Jones, E. Michael. "Vox populi vox Dei: Father Greeley's Sociology Theology." Homiletic & Pastoral Review 81 (April 1981): 65-69.
- Beifuss, Joan T. "Priests His Greeley's Opinion of Maryknoll." *National Catholic Reporter* 17 (May 22, 1981): 24.
- "A Priestly Novelist, Gluttony, and Other Cardinal Sins." Chicago 30 (June 1981): 12.
- Ryan, Michael. "In the Fictional Church of Father Andrew Greeley, Even the Cardinal Sins." *People* 15 (June 8, 1981): 32-35.
- McDowell, Edwin. "Andrew M. Greeley." New York Times Book Review (July 19, 1981): 22. [Reprinted, under the title "Behind the Best Sellers," in New York Times Biographical Service 12 (July 1981): 941-942. Reply, "Previous Works" by Ernest L. Scott, Jr., in New York Times Book Review (August 16, 1981): 30.].

- Coburn, Randy Sue. "Greeley: Priestly Author Breaks Cardinal Rule?" Washington Star (July 26, 1981): 7.
- Mullen, William. "Greeley Denies Being behind Investigations of Cody." *Chicago Tribune* (September 26, 1981): 3.
- "Greeley: He's a 'Marginal Man'." Chicago Tribune (September 27, 1981): 14.
- Mullen, William. "Article Charges Greeley Plotted Cody 'Scandal'." *Chicago Tribune* (September 27, 1981): 1+.
- "Text of Greeley Statement." Chicago Tribune (September 27, 1981): 14.
- Warden, Rob. "The Plot to Get Cody." Chicago Lawyer 4 (October 1981): 3-6.
- McClory, Robert J. "'Greeley Tapes' Tangle Chicago Web." *National Catholic Reporter* 17 (October 2, 1981): 3.
- McClory, Robert J. "Greeley Tried Press Campaign against Cody." *National Catholic Reporter* 17 (October 9, 1981): 3.
- Woodward, Kenneth L, and Frank Maier." "The Power of the Prelate." *Newsweek* 98 (October 12, 1981): 117-118.

- Stelzmann, Rainulf A. "Licht und Schatten im amerikanischen Katholizismus; Die jüngsten Romane Andrew Greeleys." *Stimmen der Zeit* 200 (February 1982): 138-140.
- McDowell, Edwin. "Father Greeley: New Novel, New Controversy?" New York Times (March 22, 1982): Section III, 11. [Reprinted in New York Times Biographical Service 13 (March 1982): 339-341.]
- Buursma, Bruce. "The Many Faces of Andrew Greeley." Chicago Tribune (April 4, 1982): 10-14+.
- Roberts, Eleanor. "A Priest and His Sexy Novels." Herald American [Boston] (April 18, 1982): .
- Klein, Frederick C. "Contentious Cleric: Andrew Greeley Wins Fame as a Priest who Writes Steamy Novels." Wall Street Journal (April 20, 1982): 1+.
- Farrell, Michael J. "The Resilient Father Andrew Greeley." *National Catholic Reporter* 18 (April 30, 1982): 9-11+.
- Lessner, Richard. "It Is Written." Arizona Republic [Phoenix] (May 15, 1982): .
- McConnell, Frank. "Boiling the Irish Catholic Pot." Commonweal 109 (June 4, 1982): 342-344.
- Mohs, Mayo. "The Luck of Andrew Greeley." Time 120 (July 12, 1982): 70+.
- Buursma, Bruce. "Libel Suit Filed against Greeley." Chicago Tribune (July 22, 1982): Section 2, 3.
- Varacelli, Joseph A. "The Future of U.S. Catholicism." Ecumenist 20 (July/August 1982): 71-75.
- Emswiler, James P. "How to Pray as a Couple: Most Couples Don't Pray Together, Even though They Wish They Could." U.S. Catholic 47 (August 1982): 26-29.

- Woodward, Kenneth L. "Trials of a novelist-Priest." Newsweek 100 (August 16, 1982): 61.
- Bryk, Anthony S., and Peter B. Holland. "The Implications of Greeley's Latest Research." *Momentum* 13 (October 1982): 8-11. [Condensed, under the title "Catholic High Schools and Minority Students," in *Education Digest* 48 (March 1983): 26-28.]
- "Priest-Novelist." The Tablet [London] 236 (October 23, 1982): 1062.

- Higgins, George. "Greeley's Aim Was Off in Picking on This Man." *Catholic Messenger* (January 13, 1983): 9.
- Dunlap, John R. "Andy's ego." American Spectator 16 (March 1983): 26-28.
- Petosa, Jason. "Priestly Vocations: Options and Antidotes." *National Catholic Reporter* 19 (March 4, 1983): 12.
- Woods, Richard. "What Has Changed Is Us." National Catholic Reporter 19 (April 1, 1983): 13.
- McDowell, Edwin. "Prolificity." New York Times Book Review (June 12, 1983): 46.
- Whalen, William J. "How Catholic Prayer Became a Mass Movement." U.S. Catholic 48 (September 1983): 32-39.
- Guinn, John. "He Leadeth Us Beyond the Blood to a Priestly Drama." *Detroit Free Press* (September 4, 1983): Section B, 5.
- Kelly, Brian J. "A Question of Sex and the Single Priest." Macleans 96 (October 17, 1983): 14-18.
- Brune, Tom. "Successful Author-Priest Uses Sociology in Fiction." *Boston Globe* (December 18, 1983): 18.

- Granger, Bill. "Greeley's Lofty Sermon from Mr. Hancock." *Chicago Tribune* (January 4, 1984): 2. [Greeley's reply, "Rev. Greeley's response to Bill Granger," in *Chicago Tribune* (January 29, 1984): Section 5, 2.]
- Buursma, Bruce. "Greeley Gives \$850,000 for U. of C. Chair." Chicago Tribune (January 24, 1984): 9.
- Green, Laura. "Who is Father Andrew Greeley?" Chicago Sun-Times (February 5, 1984): 1+.
- O'Hare, Joseph A. "Of Many Things." America 150 (March 3, 1984): 140.
- "Dancing with Father Greeley and His Lord." Chicago 33 (May 1984): 14.
- "Harris, Mark. "Andrew Greeley: Novelist, Journalist, Sociologist, Priest: " New York Times Magazine (May 6, 1984): 34-37+. [Reprinted, under the title "Novelist, Journalist, Sociologist, Priest: Andrew Greeley," in New York Times Biographical Service 15 (May 1984): 652-658.]
- Harris, Mark. "The Sexy Work of a Writer-Priest." San Francisco Chronicle (May 8, 1984): 7.
- Smith, Sam. "Big Talkers." Chicago Tribune Magazine (May 20, 1984): 16-21+.

- Barr, Donald. "Sin and Salvation The Novels of Andrew M. Greeley." New York Times Book Review (June 17, 1984): 12-13. [Greeley's reply, "Sociology, Religion and the Novel," in New York Times Book Review (July 15, 1984): 21.]
- Johnston, James E. "Priests, Prose, and Preachment." Theology Today 41 (July 1984): 161-170.
- Weatherby, W.J. "The Priest with a Passionate Pen." Guardian (August 23, 1984): 10.
- Sheehan, Thomas. "Greeley's Agnosticism: Have Story, will Travel." *Commonweal* 111 (September 21, 1984): 500-501.

- Buursma, Bruce. "More Gospel according to Father Greeley." Chicago Tribune (January 5, 1985): 6.
- Langan, John. "Andrew Greeley vs. the Bishops." *America* 152 (May 4, 1985): 354-355. [Discussion of "The Bishops and the Economy" by Andrew Greeley, *America* 152 (January 5, 1985): 19-25.]
- Evans, Fallon. "The Convent Wall and the Communal Bed: A Literary History." *New Catholic World* 228 (July/August 1985): 153-156.
- "O'Rourke, William. "Catholics Coming of Age: The Literary Consequences." *New Catholic World* 228 (July/August 1985): 148-152.
- McClory, Robert. "Study Says U.S. Catholics Fear Vatican II Retrenchment." *National Catholic Reporter* 21 (September 6, 1985): 1+.

1986

- Shafer, Ingrid H. "The Catholic Imaginative Universe in the Novels of Andrew Greeley." *Quarterly Journal of Ideology* 10 (1986): 71-83. [A version of this appears in *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 141-157. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Shafer, Ingrid H. "Catholic Priests on Andrew Greeley." Chicago Studies 25 (August 1986): 188-197.
- "A Non-fiction Greeley Drama." Chicago Tribune (September 23, 1986: Section 3, 1+.
- "Church Declines Million-Dollar Gift." National Catholic Register 62 (September 28, 1986): 2.
- McCann, Dennis P. "New Face on an Old Criticism." Commonweal 113 (December 26, 1986): 707-709.

- Anderson, David D. "The Greeley Phenomenon, or Some Parish! Some Priest!" *Midwestern Miscellany* 15 (1987): 7-10. [A version of this appears in *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, xi-xiv.]
- Bresnahan, Roger J. "The Sacramental Body: Andrew Greeley's Autobiography." *Midwestern Miscellany* 15 (1987): 11-18. [A version of this appears in *Andrew Greeley's World*: An *Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, 11-16.]
- Julius, Patricia W. "Andrew M. Greeley: Ethnic Historian or Social Reformer?" *Midwestern Miscellany* 15 (1987): 19-24. In *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 17-21. New York: Warner Books, 1989.

- Marsden, Michael T. "Chin Music: Popular Storytelling as the New Oral Tradition." In *The Incarnate Imagination: Essays in Theology, the Arts and Social Sciences in Honor of Andrew M. Greeley*, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 150-155. [Reprinted in *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988*, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 33-38. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Murphy, Roland E., O. Carm. "The Symbolism of the Song of Songs." In *The Incarnate Imagination:*Essays in Theology, the Arts and Social Sciences in Honor of Andrew M. Greeley, ed. Ingrid H.
 Shafer, 229-234. [Reprinted in Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H.
 Shafer, 39-43. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Rout, Kathleen. "Renew Your People, O Lord: Andrew Greeley's Passover Trilogy." *Midwestern Miscellany* 15 (1987): 25-32. In *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 169-174. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
- Tracy, David. "Theology and the Sacramental Imagination: A Tribute to Andrew Greeley." In *The Incarnate Imagination: Essays in Theology, the Arts and Social Sciences in Honor of Andrew M. Greeley*, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 235-255. [Reprinted in *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 47-62. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Finley, Mitch. "What Makes Andrew Greeley Tick?" St. Anthony Messenger 95 (June 1987): 34-40.
- Conroy, John. "Cardinal Sins." Reader 16 (June 5, 1987): 1+.
- Stange, Mary Z. "Little Shop of Horrors." *Commonweal* 114 (July 17, 1987): 412-417. [Replies "Enchanting Heroines" by Anne D. Achenbach, "A Clear-eyed View" by Michael Gallagher, "Unmarking Fantasy" by Linda Maran, and "Women in Control" by Madonna P. Marsden and Michael T. Marsden in *Commonweal* 114 (October 9, 1987): 546+.]
- Taylor, Robert. "Authors Appearing." Boston Globe (November 15, 1987): 102.

- Novak, Francis A. « Church Support: Winning Back the Laity." The Priest 44 (January 1988): 10-15.
- Neusner, Jacob. "Andrew M. Greeley at Sixty." America 158 (January 23, 1988): 63+.
- Becker, Allienne. R. "Virgin and Martyr: A Story of God?" Journal of Popular Literature 4 (Spring/Summer 1988): 49-58. [A version of this appears in Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 185-192. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Kaler, Anne K. "The 'Legenda Aurea' Lives Again: Andrew Greeley's Use of the Saints' Lives in His Novels." *Journal of Popular Literature* 4 (Spring/Summer 1988): 77-106. [A version of this essay appears in *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 231-251. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Kelly, Philip H. "Sin, Guilt and Forgiveness in Greeley's Passover Trilogy." Journal of Popular Literature 4 (Spring/Summer 1988): 37-48. [A version of this essay appears in Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 159-167. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Lowry, Mary Ann. "Parables of Love: The Fiction of Andrew M. Greeley." *Journal of Popular Literature* 4 (Spring/Summer 1988): 25-36. [A version of this essay presented at the Northeast Modern Language

- Association Convention, Boston, April 2, 1987. A version appears in *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 211-219. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Marsden, Michael T. "The Feminine Divine: A Search for Unity in Andrew Greeley's Passover Trilogy."

 Journal of Popular Literature 4 (Spring/Summer 1988): 13-24. [A version of this essay was presented at the 1987 Popular Culture Association / American Culture Association meeting in Montreal, march 28, 1987. A version appears in Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 175-184. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Shafer, Ingrid H. "The Dance of Creation and Incarnation: God, Woman, and Sex in the Novels of Andrew Greeley." *Journal of Popular Literature* 4 (Spring/Summer 1988): 107-124. [A version of this essay presented at the Northeast Modern Language Association Convention, Boston, April 2, 1987. A version appears in *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 253-265. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- McClory, Robert. "The Trial: The Case of the Greeley 'Plot' and the 'Hotshot' Reporter." *National Catholic Reporter* 24 (March 4, 1988): 9-11.
- Reich, Howard. "Greeley on the Grail: Two Priests Turn Irish Legend into an Opera." *Chicago Tribune* (March 13, 1988): Arts Section, 12.
- Lowe, Charlotte. "Greeley's Passionate Prose." Citizen [Tucson AZ] (May 3, 1988): 7.
- Browne, Ray B. "Expanding Parameters of Crime Fiction: George C. Chesbro and Andrew Greeley."

 Journal of Popular Culture 4 (Spring/Summer 1988): 59-76. [Reprinted in Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 269-281. New York: Warner Books, 1989.]
- Garascia, Anthony. "Forum: The RCIA as Conversion Therapy." Worship 62 (July 1988): 360-365. [Discussion of Greeley's "Empirical Liturgy: The Search for Grace," America (November 21, 1987): 379-383.]
- "McClory, Robert. "The Winters vs. Greeley Libel Suit. *Columbia Journalism Review* 27 (September/October 1988): 39-40.

- Spencer, William David. "God as Lover / God as Sadist: Andrew Greeley's Blackie Ryan Series." In Mysterium and Mystery: The Clerical Crime Novel, by William David Spencer, . Ann Arbor MI: MI Research Press, 1989.
- Espinosa, Miriam. "Andrew Greeley and the Author = Narrator Fallacy: Confessions of an English Professor." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 79-94. New York: Warner Books, 1989. 79-94. [A version of this essay was presented, under the title "Satire in God Game: A Clue to Andrew Greeley's Literary and Theological Beliefs," during the third of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 26, 1988.]
- Gallagher, Bernard J. "Lord of the Dance: A Parable for Modern Catholics." In *Andrew Greeley's World:*An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 193-210. New York: Warner Books, 1989.

- Harkin, James M. "A Reader Responds: Andrew Greeley and the Magic Flaw." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 129-138. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
- Julius, Patricia W. "Andrew M. Greeley: Ethnic Historian or Social Reformer?" In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 17-21. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
- Kaler, Anne K. "Seraph Fire and Science Fiction: Andrew Greeley's Use of Angels in His Novels." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 303-315. New York: Warner Books, 1989. [A version of this essay was presented during the third of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 26, 1988.]
- Kaler, Anne K. "God, Greeley, and the Computer: Andrew Greeley's New Narrative Trinity in *God Game*." In *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988*, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 317-332. New York: Warner Books, 1989. [A version of this essay was presented during the last of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 26, 1988.]
- Kelly, Philip H. "The Reader as Hero: Reader-Response Criticism and Greeley's Fiction." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 79-94. New York: Warner Books, 1989. 119-127. [A version of this essay was presented during the first of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 25, 1988.]
- Kollmann, Judith J. "Father Brown, Father Blackie: The Priest as Detective." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 283-293. New York: Warner Books, 1989. [A version of this essay was presented during the last of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 26, 1988.]
- Lowry, Mary Ann. "Death under a Beatitudinal Umbrella: The Mysteries of Andrew Greeley." In *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988*, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 295-301. New York: Warner Books, 1989. [A version of this essay was presented during the last of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 26, 1988.]
- Marsden, Michael T. "Andrew Greeley's Time Between the Stars Series and the Religious Imagination." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 221-230. New York: Warner Books, 1989. [A version of this essay was presented during the second of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 25, 1988.]
- Neusner, Jacob. "No Prophet in His Own Village: Chicago and Its Bard." In *Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays* 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 23-28. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
- Rossi, Nick. "Once upon a Time." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 333-338. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
- Shafer, Ingrid H. "Catholic Priests on Andrew Greeley." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 3-10. New York: Warner Books, 1989.

- Shafer, Ingrid H. "Introduction." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, xv-xxvii, 31-32. New York: Warner Books, 1989.
- Shafer, Ingrid H. "John Updike and Andrew Greeley: Tow Visions of God and Humanity." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 79-94. New York: Warner Books, 1989. 95-110. [A version of this essay was presented during the second of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 25, 1988.]
- Shafer, Ingrid H. "The Virgin and the Grail: Archetypes in Andrew Greeley's Fiction." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 63-76. New York: Warner Books, 1989. [Presented, under the title "Woman-God, Sex, and the Celtic Grail in the Fiction of Father Andrew Greeley," at the Mid-America Medievalist Association's annual meeting, Wichita KS, March 1, 1986.]
- Wilcoxson, Kirby. "The Sociologist as Storyteller: Science and Fiction in the Novels of Andrew Greeley." In Andrew Greeley's World: An Anthology of Critical Essays 1986-1988, ed. Ingrid H. Shafer, 79-94. New York: Warner Books, 1989. 111-118. [A version of this essay was presented during the second of four sessions dealing with Andrew Greeley's fiction at the Popular Culture Association meeting in New Orleans, March 25, 1988.]
- Scaglione, Donna. "A Priest Cut from Different Cloth: Andrew Greeley Has His Own Ideas about the Catholic Church." *Enterprise* [Brockton MA] (May 19, 1989): 7.

- Woods, Richard. "Clerical Celibacy Has Never Been a Well-kept Discipline." *National Catholic Reporter* 26 (March 2, 1990): 14. [Comment on Greeley's "Bishops Paralyzed Over Heavily Gay Priesthood." *National Catholic Reporter* 26 (November 10, 1989): 13-14.]
- Bering-Jensen, Helle. "Catholic Soul-Searching in America." Insight 6 (May 14, 1990): 52-54.
- Higgins, Richard. "High-powered Priest Cites Opinion Polls to Defend Faith." *Boston Globe* (May 26, 1990): 4.
- Seaver, Lynda. "World according to Greeley: Sex, Sins and Sermonizing." *Tribune* [Oakland CA] (June 6, 1990): 7.
- Donohoe, Cathryn. "The Devils and Angels of Andrew Greeley." Washington Times (June 12, 1990): 7.

<u> 1991</u>

- Martinez, Demetria. "Eroticism: Reconnecting Faith and Flesh for God's Sake and Ours Also." [Discussion of Greeley's "Healthy Marriages Are Romantic Ones, Requiring Mix of Religion and Sex." *National Catholic Reporter* 27 (January 25, 1991): 19.] *National Catholic Reporter* 27 (March 22, 1991): 25.
- Murnion, Philip J. "Catholic Social Spirituality." Church 7 (Summer 1991): 11-15.
- Waznak, Robert P. "How Andrew Greeley Can Improve the Quality of the Sunday Homily." *New Theology Review* 4 (August 1991): 70-81.
- Wind, James P. "Clergy Lives: Portraits from Modern Fiction." *Christian Century* 108 (September 4, 1991): 805-810.

McBrien, Richard P. "If Conservative Catholics Are Few, Whom Do the Bishops Lead?" [Discussion of Greeley's "Who Are the Catholic 'Conservatives'?," in America 165 (September 21, 1991): 158-162.] National Catholic Reporter 27 (October 11, 1991): 2.

<u>1992</u>

- Murnion, Philip J. "A Peaceful Reflection on a Modest Proposal." [Discussion of Greeley's "A Modest Proposal for the Reform of Catholic Schools," in *America* 166 (March 21, 1992): 234-238.] *America* 166 (June 20, 1992): 528-529.
- Sipe, A.W.R., and B.C. Lamb. "Chesterton's Brown & Greeley's Blackie: Two Very Different Detectives." Commonweal 119 (August 14, 1992): 18-19+.
- Grossman, Ron. "Publish and Parish." Chicago Tribune (August 18, 1992): Section 5, 1-2.
- Woodward, Kenneth L., and Karen Springen. "Better than a Gold Watch." *Newsweek* 120 (August 24, 1992): 71.

1993

- Fein, Esther B. "A Priest Polls the Public." New York Times (March 24, 1993): Section III, 20.
- Sprague, Stephanie. "Church Won't Face Issue of Abuse: Author." *The Gazette* [Montreal] (May 13, 1993): 7.
- McCarthy, Tim. "Stories Are Fr. Quixote's Bread and Wine." *National Catholic Reporter* 29 (May 28, 1993): 24-26.

1995

Gaddis, William. "Old Foes with New Faces." Yale Review 83 (October 1995): 1-16.

<u>1998</u>

Dinges, William, Dean R. Hoge, and Mary Johnson. "A Faith Loosely Held: The Institutional Allegiance of Young Catholics." *Commonweal* 125/13 (July 1998): 24-28.

"Liberalism and Its Limits." Commonweal 125 (September 25, 1998): 5-6.

1999

Allen, John L., Jr. "Still Telling Stories of Sin, Sex and Redemption." *National Catholic Reporter* 35 (March 19, 1999): 14-16.

"Can't Have One Without the Other." Our Sunday Visitor 88 (May 2, 1999): 2.

"Vatican Rebuts Allegation of 'Pretense of Neutrality'." National Catholic Reporter 35 (May 21, 1999): 8.

"Vatican Defends Its 'Neutrality'." Our Sunday Visitor 88 (May 23, 1999): 4.

2000

Hudson, Deal Wyatt. "Poisonous Charm." Crisis 18 (January 2000): 6.

Linehan, Dennis M. "Of Many Things." America 182/3 (January 29-February 5, 2000): 2.

- Berry, Jason. "The Priest and the Boy." Rolling Stone (June 20, 2002): 60-63, 90-92.
- Massa, Mark. "Catholic-Protestant Tensions in Post-War America: Paul Blanshard, John Courtney Murray, and the 'Religious Imagination'." *Harvard Theological Review* 95/3 (July 2002): 319-339.
- Shafer, Ingrid H. "From Noosphere to Theosphere: Cyclotrons, Cyberspace, and Teilhard's Vision of Cosmic Love." *Zygon* 37/4 (December 2002): 825-852.

2003

Baker, T. "A Few Good Men." Commonweal 131/9 (May 7, 2003): 30-32.

2004

Espinosa, Gastón. "Changements démographiques et religieux chez les hispaniques des Etats-Unis." *Social Compass* 51/3 (September 2004): 303-320.

<u>2005</u>

- O'Brien, D. "Divorced from Reality." Commonweal 132/5 (March 11, 2005): 32-34.
- Burke, J.F. "Teaching Catholic Social Teaching through Communitarian Sensibilities." *Current Issues in Catholic Higher Education* 24/2 (Fall 2005): 101-126.

2006

Steinberg, Stephen. "Barking Up the Wrong (Explanatory) Tree." *Ethnicities* 6/4 (December 2006): 536-541.

<u>2007</u>

- Carroll, Michael P. "'It's the Stories': Catholics and the Analogical Imagination." In What Do We Imagine God to Be?: The Function of 'God Images' in Our Lives, ed. Pierre Hégy, Lewiston NY: Edwin Mellen Press, 2007.
- Hégy, Pierre. "Andrew Greeley and the Religious Imagination." In What Do We Imagine God to Be?: The Function of 'God Images' in Our Lives, ed. Pierre Hégy, . Lewiston NY: Edwin Mellen Press, 2007.
- McCready, William C. "Andrew Greeley's Religious Imagination." In What Do We Imagine God to Be?: The Function of 'God Images' in Our Lives, ed. Pierre Hégy, . Lewiston NY: Edwin Mellen Press, 2007.
- Rausch, Thomas. "Andrew Greeley's Religious Imagination: A Theological Perspective." In What Do We Imagine God to Be?: The Function of 'God Images' in Our Lives, ed. Pierre Hégy, . Lewiston NY: Edwin Mellen Press, 2007.
- Yamane, David. "Beyond Beliefs: Religion and the Sociology of Religion in America." *Social Compass* 54/1 (March 2007): 33-48.

<u>2010</u>

Blair, A.L. "Sexuality as Sacrament: An Evangelical Reads Andrew Greeley." *Theology Today* 67/2 (July 2010): 194-204.

<u>2011</u>

Cones, B. "Dig in." U.S. Catholic 76/1 (January 2011): 8.

<u>2013</u>

Anon. "Greeley, Andrew." In St. James Encyclopedia of Popular Culture, ed. Thomas Riggs, ??. Detroit: St. James Press, 2013.

News Reports

1964

"Father Greeley finds parochial schools do influence religious behavior." *Catholic School Journal* 64 (November 1964): 14+.

Conley, W. "The effects of Catholic education." Catholic School Journal 64 (December 1964): 4.

1966

Leo, John. "News and views." Commonweal 83 (February 25, 1966): 596. [Excerpts from The Education of Catholic Americans.]

"Study evaluates Catholic schools." New York Times (July 25, 1966): 29.

"Roman Catholics: degrees of devotion." Time 88 (July 29, 1988): 49.

"Fiske, Edward B. "A hard look at religious education." New York Times (July 31, 1955): Section IV, 10.

"Parochial benefits." Newsweek 68 (August 1, 1966): 77.

"The Greeley-Rossi report on Catholic schools." [Editorial.] America 115 (August 5, 1966): 128.

Leo, John. "News and views." Commonweal 84 (August 19, 1966): 514.

<u>1968</u>

Currivan, Gene. "Priest criticizes Catholic schools." New York Times (February 25, 1968): 14.

1969

"Roman Catholics: clouded future." Time 93 (January 10, 1969): 63.

"Whites' hostility laid to insecurity." New York Times (May 17, 1969): 40.

"A comment by Fr. Greeley." America 121 (September 6, 1969): 129.

<u> 1971</u>

"Catholics are shaken by the Berrigan case." New York Times (February 6, 1971): 34.

Fiske, Edward B. "Most U.S. priests found to oppose birth curb ban." New York Times (April 15, 1971): 1+.

1972

"To save a bankrupt." Time 99 (February 21, 1972): 79.

"Greeley defends ethnics." National Catholic Reporter 9 (November 10, 1972): 20.

1973

"Rev. Greeley named Loyola sociology prof." Chicago Tribune (July 4, 1973): 4.

Sutor, D. "Greeley denied tenure for 8th time." National Catholic Reporter 9 (August 31, 1973): 16.

Dugan, George. "Church council scored on stand." New York Times (October 16, 1973): 21.

1974

- "Catholic churchgoing still declining." New York Times (November, 12, 1973): 3.
- "Catholics find more support for abortions in certain cases." New York Times (November 14, 1973): 23.
- Fiske, Edward B. "Graduates of Catholic schools found more 'hopeful' in study." New York Times (January 8, 1974): 36.
- Maeroff, Gene I. "White ethnic groups in nation are encouraging heritage programs in a trend toward self-awareness." *New York Times* (January 28, 1974): 11.
- "Shapers and shakers." Time 104 (September 9, 1974): 66.
- "Greeley charges FBI visit is 'intimidation'." National Catholic Reporter 10 (October 11, 1974): 18.
- Taylor, J. "Giants of Our Faith." U.S. Catholic 39 (December 1974): 18-23.
- Briggs, Kenneth A. "Despite drop in parochial schools, 89% of laity in poll say they're needed." *New York Times* (December 29, 1974): 12.

<u>1975</u>

- Deedy, John. "Catholicism and cultural shock." New York Times (January 19, 1975): Section IV, 11.
- Robison, James. "Mystics in U.S. profiled: Black male, in 40s." Chicago Tribune (February 1, 1975): 19.
- "Greeley criticism challenges plan as elitist manipulation." Catholic Messenger (February 13, 1975): 1+.
- Blau, Eleanor. "Extent of anti-Catholicism is debated; some linked to abortion and school aid." *New York Times* (April 11, 1975): 33.
- Farrell, William E. "Cardinal Cody is assailed for closing 4 schools in Chicago ghetto." New York Times (July 27, 1975): 25.
- "Robison, James, and Jeff Lyon. "W. side school closing big issue for Cody critics." *Chicago Tribune* (August 24, 1975): 12.
- Robison, James. "Jews, Irish Catholics tops in wealth: survey." *Chicago Tribune* (October 19, 1975): Section 2, 27.

- "Birth control ban hurt Catholic Church: study." Chicago Tribune (March 24, 1976): 1.
- Briggs, Kenneth A. "Papal birth stand found to hurt Church." New York Times (March 24, 1976): 1+.
- Robison, James. "Cody aide rebuts birth control study findings." Chicago Tribune (March 30, 1976): 5.
- "Blame encyclical for decline in Catholic practice." Catholic Messenger (April 1, 1976): 6+.
- "New study by Greeley blames Pope's encyclical for decline of Catholic practice in the U.S." *Our Sunday Visitor* 64 (April 4, 1976): 1.

- "Greeley report criticized by Washington archbishop." Our Sunday Visitor 64 (April 11, 1976): 2.
- Maher, J. "Jesuit theologian questions approach of Greeley study." *Our Sunday Visitor* 64 (April 11, 1976): 2.
- "See Greely study as 'contribution to Church'." Catholic Messenger (April 22, 1978): 10.
- Robison, James. "Fewer turn to God for aid." Chicago Tribune (June 6, 1976): 16.
- "Greeley's study is examined." Catholic Messenger (June 17, 1976): 1+.
- "Blaming the Pope." Time 107 (April 5, 1976): 56.
- Maeroff, Gene I. "Catholic schools slowing decline." New York Times (April 25, 1976): 1+.
- McCready, William C. "American Catholics want Catholic schools." Momentum 7 (May 1976): 15-25.
- Linzie, John, Jr. "Royko calls Greeley 'constipated twirp'; Greeley appeals with carbon copy to God." Near North News [Chicago] (May 1, 1976): 1.
- Briggs, Kenneth A. "Jews urged to fight anti-Catholicism." New York Times (May 13, 1976): 18.
- Deedy, John. "American flock strays beyond Catholicism." New York Times (May 23, 1976): Section IV, 9.
- Briggs, Kenneth A. "Brown brings spirituality to political ideas." New York Times (June 4, 1976): 12.
- Briggs, Kenneth A. "Priest and Rabbi exchange charges on anti-Catholicism among Jews." *New York Times* (October 5, 1976). [Replies "Interfaith dialogue by Charles Angell, and "Interfaith dialogue" by Jacob Neusner in *New York Times* (November 10, 1976): 28.]

- Dugan, George. "Priest and Rabbi patch up dispute over a charge of anti-Catholicism" *New York Times* (March 13, 1977): 48.
- "Catholic schools OK, leadership Not OK in diverging church, says Father Greeley." *Catholic Messenger* (April 21, 1977): 1+.
- "Greeley says anti-Catholic bias influences educators." Our Sunday Visitor 66 (July 17, 1977): 2.

<u>1978</u>

- "Government definitions of 'minorities' growing to involve more groups." New York Times (July 30, 1978): 1.
- Cornell, George W. [Untitled report of Greeley's 'Papal job description'.] New York Times (August 14, 1978): 28.]
- "John's Paul's warm beginning." [Editorial.] Chicago Sun Times (August 29, 1978): 39.
- Green Laura. "A special day for city's Poles." Chicago Sun Times (October 22, 1978): 7.
- "Greeley sees 'stewpot' in America's ethnic mix." Catholic Messenger (November 9, 1978): 1+.

<u>1979</u>

- "Inadequacies of evangelization." Society 16 (March/April 1979): 2-3.
- "Cody won't discipline priest critic." Chicago Sun Times (April 19, 1979): 56.
- "Story of two Popes as told by 'Deep Purple'." New York Times (June 8, 1979): Section III, 32.
- "U.S. Catholics find prejudices waning." New York Times (October 2, 1979): 9.

1981

- Hunter, Marjorie. "New Coleman study is defended and criticized by 500 educators." New York Times (April 8, 1981): 12.
- Middleton, Lorenzo. "Coleman study says private schooling superior to public: social scientists attack his findings." *Chronicle of Higher Education* 22 (April 13, 1981): 1+.
- "The bright flight." Newsweek 97 (April 20, 1981): 66-73.
- Shanker, Albert. "Where we stand." New York Times (July 19, 1981): Section IV, 7.
- King, Nick. "Chicago: A novel, a headline war, an embattled prelate." *Boston Globe* (September 16, 1981): 1.
- "Chic ago Archdiocese: Center of strife under Cody." New York Times (September 20, 1981): A20.
- "The Cardinal's sin?" Newsweek 98 (September 21, 1981): 44.
- Schmidt, William E. "Editor's use of Cody's critic's notes focus of dispute." New York Times (September 21, 1981): 16.
- Larson, Ray, William Clements, and Gene Mustain. "Greeley denies role in prompting probe of Cardinal John Cody." *Chicago Sun Times* (September 25, 1981): 16.
- Briggs, Kenneth A. "Attention focuses on critic of Cody." New York Times (September 27, 1981): 26.
- Larson, Ray, William Clements, and Gen Mustain. "Ohio prelate denies alleged conspiracy in Cardinal Cody case." *Chicago Sun Times* (September 27, 1981): 18.
- "Ohio Archbishop denies reports of Cody scheme." New York Times (September 28, 1981): 14.

1982

- Hagner, Rita. "Father Greeley for truth-seekers." Catholic Messenger (May 13, 1982): 8.
- "Indiana editor sues Greeley for libel in dispute on files." New York Times (July 22, 1982): 18.
- Blechman, Barbara. "Personalities." Washington Post (July 22, 1982): Section E, 2.

- McDowell, Edwin. "About books and authors: a song and a 'dance'." New York Times Book Review 3 (March 6, 1983): 38.
- McCabe, Bruce. "Catholics and Thorn Birds." Boston Globe (March 31, 1983): 1.

Sweet, Lynn. "Father Greeley's \$1.25 million gift." Chicago Sun Times (January 24, 1984): 1+.

Buursma, Bruce. "Greeley gives \$850,000 for U. of C. chair." Chicago Tribune (January 24, 1984): 9.

"Novelist plans to sponsor a chair in Catholic studies." New York Times (January 29, 1984): 12.

McClory, Robert J. "Greeley donates \$1.5 million." National Catholic Reporter 20 (February 3, 1984): 12.

Garcia, Guy D. "People." Time 123 (February 6, 1984): 63.

"Generous gifts." Christian Century 101 (February 29, 1984): 217.

"Shop talk: life with Father." Wall Street Journal (March 28, 1984): 35.

Kenkelen, Bill. "Greeley huffs off TV show to avoid questioner." *National Catholic Reporter* 21 (December 7, 1984): 23.

Peters, Edward N. "Greeley walks off TV show." National Catholic Register 60 (December 9, 1984): 3.

1985

Castelli, Jim. "Catholics (and others) less hawkish than they used to be." *National Catholic Reporter* 21 (June 21, 1985): 20.

Buursma, Bruce. "Don't revoke reforms, Rev. Greeley says." Chicago Tribune (August 28, 1985): 3.

"McClory, Robert J. "Study says U.S. Catholics fear Vatican II retrenchment." *National Catholic Reporter* 21 (September 6, 1985): 1+.

1986

Dowd, Maureen. "New York Irish grasp new image and power." New York Times (August 1, 1986): 1+.

"Priest offering \$1 million from his books for Chicago schools." New York Times (September 12, 1986): 10.

"Greeley sets up private fund for Chicago inner-city schools." *National Catholic Reporter* 22 (September 26, 1986): 3.

"Church declines million-dollar gift." National Catholic Register 62 (September 28, 1986): 2.

"Greeley turned down." Christian Century 103 (October 8, 1986): 855.

1987

Eisenstadt, Todd. "Church urged to try credit card donations." Chicago Tribune (June 10, 1987): 22.

McClory, Robert J. "Greeley ties dwindling donations to church stand on birth control." *National Catholic Reporter* 23 (June 19, 1987): 3.

1988

Delloff, Linda-Marie. "Old St. Patrick's new art." Christian Century 105 (June 1, 1988): 534.

<u> 1989</u>

"Healy appointment sustains controversy." National Catholic Register 65 (May 14, 1989): 8.

1990

Schmidt, William E. "Valentine in a survey: marital fidelity." New York Times (February 12, 1990): 18.

<u>1991</u>

Goldman, Ari L. "New gauge on prayer." New York Times (June 29, 2991): 10.

Goldman, Ari L. "Nontraditional Catholics." New York Times (September 21, 1991): 5.

"Support for euthanasia growing, sociologist says." Toronto Star (December 28, 1991): Section H, 14.

1992

Johnson, Steve. "Sex and seniors: flesh weak, but not that weak." *Chicago Tribune* (August 12, 1992): Section 2, 1+.

"Many 'playful' seniors enjoy frequent sex, study says." *Toronto Star* (August 12, 1992): 2. [Reply, "Lovemaking reduced to mere touch" by Laura Kennedy, in *Toronto Star* (August 21, 1992): 26.]

"Happiest couples in study have sex after 60." New York Times (October 45, 1992): 23.

"Happiest couples over 60 enjoy sex often, survey finds." Toronto Star (October 6, 1992): Section F, 1.

1993

"Holy war." USA Today (March 23, 1993): Section D, 1.

"Clergy sex abuse widespread, says priest." Christian Century 110 (April 14, 1993): 392-393.

"Hirsley, Michael. "13-nation survey finds strong belief in God." Chicago Tribune (May 18, 1993): 2.

Goldman, Ari L. "People do believe." New York Times (May 22, 1993): 25.

Gibeau, Dawn. "Religious belief remains vital around the world, study says." *National Catholic Reporter* 29 (May 28, 1993): 4-5.

"Religious revival grips Russia, study says." Toronto Star (December 18, 1993): Section 1, 17.

1998

Steinfels, Peter. "Chicago celebrates two of Christianity's most prolific writers, Prof. Martin E. Marty and Father Andrew M. Greeley, born on the same day." New York Times (February 7, 1998): A13.

Femmes dans l'eglise [Concilium]. Paris: Editions Beauchesne, 1976.

Sociologie de la religion: Intellectuals dans l'église [Concilium]. Paris: Editions Beauchesne, 1995.

Der Mönch aus Russland: ein Blackie-Ryan-Krimi [German], trans. Leo Struhm. Augsburg: Weltbild, 2006.

Chesterton Review 5 (1979): 325-326. AMG connection?



Simp'andae wi ŭi sunyŏ

Author: | | | M. | | | ; | | | | | | ; | Andrew M Greeley

Trans. Chŏng Sŏng-ho

yŏk

Bảy thứ tội: Tiều thuyết Mỹ: Trọn bộ 2 tập. T.1

Author: Andrew M Greeley; Anh Thu.

Publisher: Hà Nội : Phụ nữ, 1994.

Edition/Form at: Book : Fiction : Vietnamese<u>View all editions and</u>

<u>formats</u>

Rating: (not yet rated)

Subjects

<u>Văn học hiện đại -- Mỹ -- Tiểu thuyết.</u>

More like this